

# Converting Linear Temporal Logic to Deterministic (Generalized) Rabin Automata

Salomon Sickert

May 26, 2024

## Abstract

Recently a new method directly translating linear temporal logic (LTL) formulas to deterministic (generalized) Rabin automata was described in [1].

Compared to the existing approaches of constructing a non-deterministic Buchi-automaton in the first step and then applying a determinization procedure (e.g. some variant of Safra's construction) in a second step, this new approach preserves a relation between the formula and the states of the resulting automaton. While the old approach produced a monolithic structure, the new method is compositional. Furthermore it was shown in some cases the resulting automata were much smaller than the automata generated by existing approaches. In order to guarantee the correctness of the construction this entry contains a complete formalisation and verification of the translation. Furthermore from this basis executable code is generated.

## Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Auxiliary Facts</b>	<b>5</b>
1.1	Finite and Infinite Sets . . . . .	5
1.2	Cofinite Filters . . . . .	6
<b>2</b>	<b>Auxiliary Map Facts</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Auxiliary Mapping Facts</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Deterministic Transition Systems</b>	<b>8</b>
4.1	Infinite Runs . . . . .	8
4.2	Reachable States and Transitions . . . . .	9
4.2.1	Relation to runs . . . . .	9
4.2.2	Compute reach Using DFS . . . . .	10
4.3	Product of DTS . . . . .	11
4.4	(Generalised) Product of DTS . . . . .	12

4.5	Simple Product Construction Helper Functions and Lemmas	12
4.6	Product Construction Helper Functions and Lemmas . . . . .	14
4.7	Transfer Rules . . . . .	15
4.8	Lift to Mapping . . . . .	16
<b>5</b>	<b>Mojmir Automata (Without Final States)</b>	<b>16</b>
5.1	Definitions . . . . .	17
5.1.1	Iterative Computation of State-Ranks . . . . .	18
5.1.2	Properties of Tokens . . . . .	19
5.2	Token Run . . . . .	19
5.2.1	Step Lemmas . . . . .	20
5.3	Configuration . . . . .	21
5.3.1	Properties . . . . .	21
5.3.2	Monotonicity . . . . .	21
5.3.3	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	21
5.3.4	Step Lemmas . . . . .	21
5.4	Oldest Token . . . . .	23
5.4.1	Properties . . . . .	23
5.4.2	Monotonicity . . . . .	23
5.4.3	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	23
5.5	Senior Token . . . . .	23
5.5.1	Properties . . . . .	23
5.5.2	Monotonicity . . . . .	24
5.5.3	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	24
5.6	Set of Older Seniors . . . . .	24
5.6.1	Properties . . . . .	24
5.6.2	Monotonicity . . . . .	26
5.6.3	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	27
5.6.4	Tower Lemma . . . . .	27
5.7	Rank . . . . .	28
5.7.1	Properties . . . . .	28
5.7.2	Bounds . . . . .	29
5.7.3	Monotonicity . . . . .	29
5.7.4	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	30
5.7.5	Pulled-Up Lemmas . . . . .	30
5.7.6	Stable Rank . . . . .	30
5.7.7	Tower Lemma . . . . .	31
5.8	Senior States . . . . .	31
5.9	Rank of States . . . . .	33
5.9.1	Alternative Definitions . . . . .	33
5.9.2	Pull-Up and Push-Down . . . . .	33
5.9.3	Properties . . . . .	33
5.10	Step Function . . . . .	35
5.10.1	Definition of initial and step . . . . .	37

<b>6</b>	<b>Mojmir Automata</b>	<b>38</b>
6.1	Definitions . . . . .	38
6.2	Token Properties . . . . .	40
6.2.1	Alternative Definitions . . . . .	40
6.2.2	Properties . . . . .	40
6.2.3	Pulled-Up Lemmas . . . . .	40
6.3	Mojmir Acceptance . . . . .	41
6.4	Equivalent Acceptance Conditions . . . . .	41
6.4.1	Token-Based Definitions . . . . .	41
6.4.2	Time-Based Definitions . . . . .	42
6.4.3	Relation to Mojmir Acceptance . . . . .	45
6.5	Succeeding Tokens (Alternative Definition) . . . . .	45
<b>7</b>	<b>(Generalized) Rabin Automata</b>	<b>46</b>
7.1	Restriction Lemmas . . . . .	48
7.2	Abstraction Lemmas . . . . .	49
7.3	LTS Lemmas . . . . .	49
7.4	Combination Lemmas . . . . .	50
<b>8</b>	<b>Auxiliary List Facts</b>	<b>50</b>
8.1	remdups_fwd . . . . .	50
8.2	Split Lemmas . . . . .	51
8.3	Short-circuited Version of <i>foldl</i> . . . . .	54
8.4	Suffixes . . . . .	54
<b>9</b>	<b>Translation to Deterministic Transition-Based Rabin Automata</b>	<b>54</b>
9.1	Well-formedness . . . . .	56
9.2	Correctness . . . . .	56
<b>10</b>	<b>LTL (in Negation-Normal-Form, FGXU-Syntax)</b>	<b>57</b>
10.1	Syntax . . . . .	57
10.2	Semantics . . . . .	57
10.2.1	Properties . . . . .	58
10.2.2	Limit Behaviour of the G-operator . . . . .	59
10.3	Subformulae . . . . .	60
10.3.1	Propositions . . . . .	60
10.3.2	G-Subformulae . . . . .	60
10.4	Propositional Implication and Equivalence . . . . .	61
10.4.1	Quotient Type for Propositional Equivalence . . . . .	62
10.4.2	Propositional Equivalence implies LTL Equivalence . . . . .	63
10.5	Substitution . . . . .	63
10.6	Additional Operators . . . . .	64
10.6.1	And . . . . .	64

10.6.2	Lifted Variant . . . . .	64
10.6.3	Or . . . . .	65
10.6.4	$eval_G$ . . . . .	66
10.7	Finite Quotient Set . . . . .	67
<b>11</b>	<b>af - Unfolding Functions</b>	<b>68</b>
11.1	af . . . . .	68
11.2	$af_G$ . . . . .	70
11.3	G-Subformulae Simplification . . . . .	71
11.4	Relation between af and $af_G$ . . . . .	72
11.5	Continuation . . . . .	73
11.6	Eager Unfolding af and $af_G$ . . . . .	73
11.7	Lifted Functions . . . . .	75
11.7.1	Properties . . . . .	76
<b>12</b>	<b>Logical Characterization Theorems</b>	<b>77</b>
12.1	Eventually True G-Subformulae . . . . .	77
12.2	Eventually Provable and Almost All Eventually Provable . . . . .	78
12.2.1	Proof Rules . . . . .	78
12.2.2	Threshold . . . . .	79
12.2.3	Relation to LTL semantics . . . . .	79
12.2.4	Closed Sets . . . . .	79
12.2.5	Conjunction of Eventually Provable Formulas . . . . .	80
12.3	Technical Lemmas . . . . .	80
12.4	Main Results . . . . .	81
<b>13</b>	<b>Translation from LTL to (Deterministic Transitions-Based) Generalised Rabin Automata</b>	<b>81</b>
13.1	Preliminary Facts . . . . .	82
13.2	Single Secondary Automaton . . . . .	82
13.2.1	LTL-to-Mojmir Lemmas . . . . .	84
13.3	Product of Secondary Automata . . . . .	84
13.4	Automaton Template . . . . .	86
13.5	Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton . . . . .	90
13.5.1	Definition . . . . .	90
13.5.2	Correctness Theorem . . . . .	90
<b>14</b>	<b>Eager Unfolding Optimisation</b>	<b>91</b>
14.1	Preliminary Facts . . . . .	91
14.2	Equivalences between the standard and the eager Mojmir construction . . . . .	92
14.3	Automaton Definition . . . . .	93
14.4	Properties . . . . .	93
14.5	Correctness Theorem . . . . .	93

<b>15 LTL Translation Layer</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>16 LTL Code Equations</b>	<b>96</b>
16.1 Subformulae . . . . .	96
16.2 Propositional Equivalence . . . . .	97
16.3 Remove Constants . . . . .	97
16.4 And/Or Constructors . . . . .	98
<b>17 af - Unfolding Functions - Optimized Code Equations</b>	<b>99</b>
17.1 Helper Function . . . . .	100
17.2 Optimized Equations . . . . .	100
17.3 Register Code Equations . . . . .	105
<b>18 Executable Translation from Mojmir to Rabin Automata</b>	<b>106</b>
18.0.1 <i>nxt</i> Properties . . . . .	107
18.0.2 <i>rk</i> Properties . . . . .	107
18.0.3 Relation to (Semi) Mojmir Automata . . . . .	108
18.1 Compute Rabin Automata List Representation . . . . .	110
18.2 Code Generation . . . . .	110
<b>19 Executable Translation from LTL to Rabin Automata</b>	<b>111</b>
19.1 Template . . . . .	111
19.1.1 Definition . . . . .	111
19.1.2 Correctness . . . . .	113
19.2 Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton ( <i>af</i> ) . . . . .	114
19.3 Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton ( <i>eager af</i> ) . . . . .	115
<b>20 Code Generation</b>	<b>116</b>
20.1 External Interface . . . . .	116
20.2 Normalize Equivalence Classes During DFS-Search . . . . .	117
20.3 Register Code Equations . . . . .	118

## 1 Auxiliary Facts

```

theory Preliminaries2
  imports Main HOL-Library.Infinite-Set
begin

```

### 1.1 Finite and Infinite Sets

```

lemma finite-product:
  assumes fst: finite (fst ' A)
  and snd: finite (snd ' A)
  shows finite A
<proof>

```

## 1.2 Cofinite Filters

**lemma** *almost-all-commutative*:

$finite\ S \implies (\forall x \in S. \forall_{\infty} i. P\ x\ (i::nat)) = (\forall_{\infty} i. \forall x \in S. P\ x\ i)$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *almost-all-commutative'*:

$finite\ S \implies (\bigwedge x. x \in S \implies \forall_{\infty} i. P\ x\ (i::nat)) \implies (\forall_{\infty} i. \forall x \in S. P\ x\ i)$   
*<proof>*

**fun** *index*

**where**

$index\ P = (if\ \forall_{\infty} i. P\ i\ then\ Some\ (LEAST\ i. \forall j \geq i. P\ j)\ else\ None)$

**lemma** *index-properties*:

**fixes**  $i :: nat$

**shows**  $index\ P = Some\ i \implies 0 < i \implies \neg P\ (i - 1)$

**and**  $index\ P = Some\ i \implies j \geq i \implies P\ j$

*<proof>*

**end**

## 2 Auxiliary Map Facts

**theory** *Map2*

**imports** *Main*

**begin**

**lemma** *map-of-tabulate*:

$map-of\ (map\ (\lambda x. (x, f\ x))\ xs)\ x \neq None \iff x \in set\ xs$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *map-of-tabulate-simp*:

$map-of\ (map\ (\lambda x. (x, f\ x))\ xs)\ x = (if\ x \in set\ xs\ then\ Some\ (f\ x)\ else\ None)$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *dom-map-update*:

$dom\ (m\ (k \mapsto v)) = dom\ m \cup \{k\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *map-equal*:

$dom\ m = dom\ m' \implies (\bigwedge x. x \in dom\ m \implies m\ x = m'\ x) \implies m = m'$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *map-reduce*:

**assumes**  $\text{dom } m = \{a\} \cup B$

**shows**  $\exists m'. \text{dom } m' = B \wedge (\forall x \in B. m \ x = m' \ x)$

*<proof>*

**end**

### 3 Auxiliary Mapping Facts

**theory** *Mapping2*

**imports** *Main Map2 HOL-Library.Mapping*

**begin**

**lemma** *lookup-delete*:

$\text{Mapping.lookup } (\text{Mapping.delete } k \ m) \ k = \text{None}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *lookup-tabulate*:

$\text{Mapping.lookup } (\text{Mapping.tabulate } xs \ f) \ x = (\text{if } x \in \text{set } xs \ \text{then } \text{Some } (f \ x) \ \text{else } \text{None})$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *lookup-tabulate-Some*:

$x \in \text{set } xs \implies \text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } (\text{Mapping.tabulate } xs \ f) \ x) = f \ x$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-keys-tabulate*:

$\text{finite } (\text{Mapping.keys } (\text{Mapping.tabulate } xs \ f))$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *keys-empty-iff-map-empty*:

$\text{Mapping.keys } m = \{\} \longleftrightarrow m = \text{Mapping.empty}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *mapping-equal*:

$\text{Mapping.keys } m = \text{Mapping.keys } m' \implies (\bigwedge x. x \in \text{Mapping.keys } m \implies \text{Mapping.lookup } m \ x = \text{Mapping.lookup } m' \ x) \implies m = m'$

*<proof>*

**fun** *mapping-generator* ::  $('a \Rightarrow 'b \ \text{list}) \Rightarrow 'a \ \text{list} \Rightarrow ('a, 'b) \ \text{mapping set}$

**where**

$\text{mapping-generator } V \ [] = \{\text{Mapping.empty}\}$

| *mapping-generator*  $V (k\#ks) = \{ \text{Mapping.update } k \ v \ m \mid v \ m. \ v \in \text{set } (V \ k) \wedge m \in \text{mapping-generator } V \ ks \}$

**fun** *mapping-generator-list* :: ('a ⇒ 'b list) ⇒ 'a list ⇒ ('a, 'b) mapping list  
**where**

*mapping-generator-list*  $V [] = [\text{Mapping.empty}]$   
 | *mapping-generator-list*  $V (k\#ks) = \text{concat } (\text{map } (\lambda m. \text{map } (\lambda v. \text{Mapping.update } k \ v \ m) (V \ k)) (\text{mapping-generator-list } V \ ks))$

**lemma** *mapping-generator-code* [code]:

*mapping-generator*  $V \ K = \text{set } (\text{mapping-generator-list } V \ K)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *mapping-generator-set-eq*:

*mapping-generator*  $V \ K = \{ m. \text{Mapping.keys } m = \text{set } K \wedge (\forall k \in (\text{set } K). \text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } m \ k) \in \text{set } (V \ k)) \}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**end**

## 4 Deterministic Transition Systems

**theory** *DTS*

**imports** *Main HOL-Library.Omega-Words-Fun Auxiliary/Mapping2 KBPs.DFS*  
**begin**

— DTS are realised by functions

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *DTS* = 'a ⇒ 'b ⇒ 'a  
**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *transition* = ('a × 'b × 'a)

### 4.1 Infinite Runs

**fun** *run* :: ('q, 'a) *DTS* ⇒ 'q ⇒ 'a word ⇒ 'q word  
**where**

*run*  $\delta \ q_0 \ w \ 0 = q_0$   
 | *run*  $\delta \ q_0 \ w \ (\text{Suc } i) = \delta \ (\text{run } \delta \ q_0 \ w \ i) \ (w \ i)$

**fun** *run<sub>t</sub>* :: ('q, 'a) *DTS* ⇒ 'q ⇒ 'a word ⇒ ('q \* 'a \* 'q) word  
**where**

*run<sub>t</sub>*  $\delta \ q_0 \ w \ i = (\text{run } \delta \ q_0 \ w \ i, w \ i, \text{run } \delta \ q_0 \ w \ (\text{Suc } i))$

**lemma** *run-foldl*:

*run*  $\Delta \ q_0 \ w \ i = \text{foldl } \Delta \ q_0 \ (\text{map } w \ [0..<i])$



*<proof>*

**lemma** *run<sub>t</sub>-foldl*:

$run_t \Delta q_0 w i = (foldl \Delta q_0 (map w [0..<i]), w i, foldl \Delta q_0 (map w [0..<Suc i]))$

*<proof>*

## 4.2 Reachable States and Transitions

**definition** *reach* :: 'a set  $\Rightarrow$  ('b, 'a) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'b  $\Rightarrow$  'b set

**where**

$reach \Sigma \delta q_0 = \{run \delta q_0 w n \mid w n. range w \subseteq \Sigma\}$

**definition** *reach<sub>t</sub>* :: 'a set  $\Rightarrow$  ('b, 'a) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'b  $\Rightarrow$  ('b, 'a) transition set

**where**

$reach_t \Sigma \delta q_0 = \{run_t \delta q_0 w n \mid w n. range w \subseteq \Sigma\}$

**lemma** *reach-foldl-def*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $reach \Sigma \delta q_0 = \{foldl \delta q_0 w \mid w. set w \subseteq \Sigma\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *reach<sub>t</sub>-foldl-def*:

$reach_t \Sigma \delta q_0 = \{(foldl \delta q_0 w, \nu, foldl \delta q_0 (w@[ \nu])) \mid w \nu. set w \subseteq \Sigma \wedge \nu \in \Sigma\}$  (**is** ?lhs = ?rhs)

*<proof>*

**lemma** *reach-card-0*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $infinite (reach \Sigma \delta q_0) \longleftrightarrow card (reach \Sigma \delta q_0) = 0$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *reach<sub>t</sub>-card-0*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $infinite (reach_t \Sigma \delta q_0) \longleftrightarrow card (reach_t \Sigma \delta q_0) = 0$

*<proof>*

### 4.2.1 Relation to runs

**lemma** *run-subseteq-reach*:

**assumes**  $range w \subseteq \Sigma$

**shows**  $range (run \delta q_0 w) \subseteq reach \Sigma \delta q_0$

**and**  $range (run_t \delta q_0 w) \subseteq reach_t \Sigma \delta q_0$

*<proof>*



*<proof>*

**lemma** *reach-reach<sub>t</sub>-fst*:

*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0 = \text{fst } \text{' } \textit{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-reach*:

*finite* (*reach<sub>t</sub>*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ )  $\implies$  *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ )

*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-reach<sub>t</sub>*:

**assumes** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ )

**assumes** *finite*  $\Sigma$

**shows** *finite* (*reach<sub>t</sub>*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ )

*<proof>*

**lemma** *Q<sub>L</sub>-eq- $\delta_L$* :

**assumes** *finite* (*reach<sub>t</sub>* (*set*  $\Sigma$ )  $\delta$   $q_0$ )

**shows** *Q<sub>L</sub>*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0 = \text{fst } \text{' } (\delta_L \Sigma \delta q_0)$

*<proof>*

### 4.3 Product of DTS

**fun** *simple-product* :: ('a, 'c) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  ('b, 'c) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  ('a  $\times$  'b, 'c) DTS (-  
 $\times$  -)

**where**

$\delta_1 \times \delta_2 = (\lambda(q_1, q_2) \nu. (\delta_1 q_1 \nu, \delta_2 q_2 \nu))$

**lemma** *simple-product-run*:

**fixes**  $\delta_1$   $\delta_2$   $w$   $q_1$   $q_2$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run } (\delta_1 \times \delta_2) (q_1, q_2) w$

**defines**  $\varrho_1 \equiv \text{run } \delta_1 q_1 w$

**defines**  $\varrho_2 \equiv \text{run } \delta_2 q_2 w$

**shows**  $\varrho i = (\varrho_1 i, \varrho_2 i)$

*<proof>*

**theorem** *finite-reach-simple-product*:

**assumes** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta_1$   $q_1$ )

**assumes** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta_2$   $q_2$ )

**shows** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$  ( $\delta_1 \times \delta_2$ ) ( $q_1, q_2$ ))

*<proof>*

#### 4.4 (Generalised) Product of DTS

**fun** *product* :: ('a ⇒ ('b, 'c) DTS) ⇒ ('a × 'b, 'c) DTS (Δ<sub>×</sub>)

**where**

Δ<sub>×</sub> δ<sub>m</sub> = (λq ν. (λx. case q x of None ⇒ None | Some y ⇒ Some (δ<sub>m</sub> x y ν)))

**lemma** *product-run-None*:

**fixes**  $\iota_m \delta_m w$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run } (\Delta_{\times} \delta_m) \iota_m w$

**assumes**  $\iota_m k = \text{None}$

**shows**  $\varrho i k = \text{None}$

⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *product-run-Some*:

**fixes**  $\iota_m \delta_m w q_0 k$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run } (\Delta_{\times} \delta_m) \iota_m w$

**defines**  $\varrho' \equiv \text{run } (\delta_m k) q_0 w$

**assumes**  $\iota_m k = \text{Some } q_0$

**shows**  $\varrho i k = \text{Some } (\varrho' i)$

⟨*proof*⟩

**theorem** *finite-reach-product*:

**assumes** *finite* (dom  $\iota_m$ )

**assumes**  $\bigwedge x. x \in \text{dom } \iota_m \implies \text{finite } (\text{reach } \Sigma (\delta_m x) (\text{the } (\iota_m x)))$

**shows** *finite* (reach  $\Sigma$  (Δ<sub>×</sub> δ<sub>m</sub>)  $\iota_m$ )

⟨*proof*⟩

#### 4.5 Simple Product Construction Helper Functions and Lemmas

**fun** *embed-transition-fst* :: ('a, 'c) transition ⇒ ('a × 'b, 'c) transition set

**where**

*embed-transition-fst* (q, ν, q') = {((q, x), ν, (q', y)) | x y. True}

**fun** *embed-transition-snd* :: ('b, 'c) transition ⇒ ('a × 'b, 'c) transition set

**where**

*embed-transition-snd* (q, ν, q') = {((x, q), ν, (y, q')) | x y. True}

**lemma** *embed-transition-snd-unfold*:

*embed-transition-snd* t = {((x, fst t), fst (snd t), (y, snd (snd t))) | x y. True}

⟨*proof*⟩

**fun** *project-transition-fst* :: ('a × 'b, 'c) transition ⇒ ('a, 'c) transition  
**where**

*project-transition-fst* (x, ν, y) = (fst x, ν, fst y)

**fun** *project-transition-snd* :: ('a × 'b, 'c) transition ⇒ ('b, 'c) transition  
**where**

*project-transition-snd* (x, ν, y) = (snd x, ν, snd y)

**lemma**

**fixes** δ<sub>1</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> w q<sub>1</sub> q<sub>2</sub>

**defines** ρ ≡ run<sub>t</sub> (δ<sub>1</sub> × δ<sub>2</sub>) (q<sub>1</sub>, q<sub>2</sub>) w

**defines** ρ<sub>1</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>1</sub> q<sub>1</sub> w

**defines** ρ<sub>2</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> q<sub>2</sub> w

**shows** *product-run-project-fst*: *project-transition-fst* (ρ i) = ρ<sub>1</sub> i  
**and** *product-run-project-snd*: *project-transition-snd* (ρ i) = ρ<sub>2</sub> i  
**and** *product-run-embed-fst*: ρ i ∈ *embed-transition-fst* (ρ<sub>1</sub> i)  
**and** *product-run-embed-snd*: ρ i ∈ *embed-transition-snd* (ρ<sub>2</sub> i)

⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma**

**fixes** δ<sub>1</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> w q<sub>1</sub> q<sub>2</sub>

**defines** ρ ≡ run<sub>t</sub> (δ<sub>1</sub> × δ<sub>2</sub>) (q<sub>1</sub>, q<sub>2</sub>) w

**defines** ρ<sub>1</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>1</sub> q<sub>1</sub> w

**defines** ρ<sub>2</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> q<sub>2</sub> w

**assumes** *finite* (range ρ)

**shows** *product-run-finite-fst*: *finite* (range ρ<sub>1</sub>)

**and** *product-run-finite-snd*: *finite* (range ρ<sub>2</sub>)

⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma**

**fixes** δ<sub>1</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> w q<sub>1</sub> q<sub>2</sub>

**defines** ρ ≡ run<sub>t</sub> (δ<sub>1</sub> × δ<sub>2</sub>) (q<sub>1</sub>, q<sub>2</sub>) w

**defines** ρ<sub>1</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>1</sub> q<sub>1</sub> w

**assumes** *finite* (range ρ)

**shows** *product-run-project-limit-fst*: *project-transition-fst* ‘ limit ρ = limit ρ<sub>1</sub>

**and** *product-run-embed-limit-fst*: limit ρ ⊆ ⋃ (embed-transition-fst ‘ (limit ρ<sub>1</sub>))

⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma**

**fixes** δ<sub>1</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> w q<sub>1</sub> q<sub>2</sub>

**defines** ρ ≡ run<sub>t</sub> (δ<sub>1</sub> × δ<sub>2</sub>) (q<sub>1</sub>, q<sub>2</sub>) w

**defines** ρ<sub>2</sub> ≡ run<sub>t</sub> δ<sub>2</sub> q<sub>2</sub> w

**assumes** *finite* (range  $\varrho$ )  
**shows** *product-run-project-limit-snd*: *project-transition-snd* ‘ *limit*  $\varrho =$   
*limit*  $\varrho_2$   
**and** *product-run-embed-limit-snd*: *limit*  $\varrho \subseteq \bigcup$  (*embed-transition-snd* ‘  
(*limit*  $\varrho_2$ ))  
⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma**

**fixes**  $\delta_1 \delta_2 w q_1 q_2$   
**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run}_t (\delta_1 \times \delta_2) (q_1, q_2) w$   
**defines**  $\varrho_1 \equiv \text{run}_t \delta_1 q_1 w$   
**defines**  $\varrho_2 \equiv \text{run}_t \delta_2 q_2 w$   
**assumes** *finite* (range  $\varrho$ )  
**shows** *product-run-embed-limit-finiteness-fst*: *limit*  $\varrho \cap (\bigcup$  (*embed-transition-fst*  
‘  $S$ )) =  $\{\}$   $\longleftrightarrow$  *limit*  $\varrho_1 \cap S = \{\}$  (**is** *?thesis1*)  
**and** *product-run-embed-limit-finiteness-snd*: *limit*  $\varrho \cap (\bigcup$  (*embed-transition-snd*  
‘  $S'$ )) =  $\{\}$   $\longleftrightarrow$  *limit*  $\varrho_2 \cap S' = \{\}$  (**is** *?thesis2*)  
⟨*proof*⟩

#### 4.6 Product Construction Helper Functions and Lemmas

**fun** *embed-transition* :: ‘ $a \Rightarrow$  ( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition*  $\Rightarrow$  ( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition*  
*set* (|-)

**where**

$$\downarrow_x (q, \nu, q') = \{(m, \nu, m') \mid m m'. m x = \text{Some } q \wedge m' x = \text{Some } q'\}$$

**fun** *project-transition* :: ‘ $a \Rightarrow$  ( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition*  $\Rightarrow$  ( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition*  
*set* (|-)

**where**

$$\downarrow_x (m, \nu, m') = (\text{the } (m x), \nu, \text{the } (m' x))$$

**fun** *embed-pair* :: ‘ $a \Rightarrow$  (( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*  $\times$  ( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*)  $\Rightarrow$   
(( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*  $\times$  ( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*) (|-)

**where**

$$\downarrow_x (S, S') = (\bigcup (\downarrow_x \text{ ‘ } S), \bigcup (\downarrow_x \text{ ‘ } S'))$$

**fun** *project-pair* :: ‘ $a \Rightarrow$  (( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*  $\times$  ( $'a \rightarrow 'b, 'c$ ) *transition*  
*set*)  $\Rightarrow$  (( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*  $\times$  ( $'b, 'c$ ) *transition set*) (|-)

**where**

$$\downarrow_x (S, S') = (\downarrow_x \text{ ‘ } S, \downarrow_x \text{ ‘ } S')$$

**lemma** *embed-transition-unfold*:

*embed-transition*  $x t = \{(m, \text{fst } (\text{snd } t), m') \mid m m'. m x = \text{Some } (\text{fst } t)$   
 $\wedge m' x = \text{Some } (\text{snd } (\text{snd } t))\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma**

**fixes**  $\iota_m \delta_m w q_0$

**fixes**  $x :: 'a$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run}_t (\Delta_{\times} \delta_m) \iota_m w$

**defines**  $\varrho' \equiv \text{run}_t (\delta_m x) q_0 w$

**assumes**  $\iota_m x = \text{Some } q_0$

**shows** *product-run-project*:  $\downarrow_x (\varrho i) = \varrho' i$

**and** *product-run-embed*:  $\varrho i \in \uparrow_x (\varrho' i)$

*<proof>*

**lemma**

**fixes**  $\iota_m \delta_m w q_0 x$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run}_t (\Delta_{\times} \delta_m) \iota_m w$

**defines**  $\varrho' \equiv \text{run}_t (\delta_m x) q_0 w$

**assumes**  $\iota_m x = \text{Some } q_0$

**assumes** *finite* (*range*  $\varrho$ )

**shows** *product-run-project-limit*:  $\downarrow_x \text{ ' limit } \varrho = \text{limit } \varrho'$

**and** *product-run-embed-limit*:  $\text{limit } \varrho \subseteq \bigcup (\uparrow_x \text{ ' (limit } \varrho'))$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *product-run-embed-limit-finiteness*:

**fixes**  $\iota_m \delta_m w q_0 k$

**defines**  $\varrho \equiv \text{run}_t (\Delta_{\times} \delta_m) \iota_m w$

**defines**  $\varrho' \equiv \text{run}_t (\delta_m k) q_0 w$

**assumes**  $\iota_m k = \text{Some } q_0$

**assumes** *finite* (*range*  $\varrho$ )

**shows**  $\text{limit } \varrho \cap (\bigcup (\uparrow_k \text{ ' } S)) = \{\} \iff \text{limit } \varrho' \cap S = \{\}$

(*is ?lhs*  $\iff$  *?rhs*)

*<proof>*

## 4.7 Transfer Rules

**context includes** *lifting-syntax*

**begin**

**lemma** *product-parametric [transfer-rule]*:

$((A \text{ =====> } B \text{ =====> } C \text{ =====> } B) \text{ =====> } (A \text{ =====> } \textit{rel-option } B) \text{ =====> } C \text{ =====> } A \text{ =====> } \textit{rel-option } B)$  *product product*

*<proof>*

**lemma** *run-parametric [transfer-rule]*:

$((A \text{ =====> } B \text{ =====> } A) \text{ =====> } A \text{ =====> } ((=) \text{ =====> } B) \text{ =====> } (=)$

$====> A$ ) *run run*  
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *reach-parametric [transfer-rule]:*  
**assumes** *bi-total B*  
**assumes** *bi-unique B*  
**shows** (*rel-set B*  $====>$  (*A*  $====>$  *B*  $====>$  *A*)  $====>$  *A*  $====>$  *rel-set*  
*A*) *reach reach*  
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**end**

## 4.8 Lift to Mapping

**lift-definition** *product-abs* :: (*'a*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'b*, *'c*) *DTS*)  $\Rightarrow$  ((*'a*, *'b*) *mapping*, *'c*)  
*DTS* ( $\uparrow\Delta_{\times}$ ) **is** *product*  
**parametric** *product-parametric* ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *product-abs-run-None:*  
*Mapping.lookup*  $\iota_m$  *k* = *None*  $\Longrightarrow$  *Mapping.lookup* (*run* ( $\uparrow\Delta_{\times}$   $\delta_m$ )  $\iota_m$  *w*  
*i*) *k* = *None*  
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *product-abs-run-Some:*  
*Mapping.lookup*  $\iota_m$  *k* = *Some* *q<sub>0</sub>*  $\Longrightarrow$  *Mapping.lookup* (*run* ( $\uparrow\Delta_{\times}$   $\delta_m$ )  $\iota_m$   
*w* *i*) *k* = *Some* (*run* ( $\delta_m$  *k*) *q<sub>0</sub>* *w* *i*)  
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**theorem** *finite-reach-product-abs:*  
**assumes** *finite* (*Mapping.keys*  $\iota_m$ )  
**assumes**  $\bigwedge x. x \in$  (*Mapping.keys*  $\iota_m$ )  $\Longrightarrow$  *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$  ( $\delta_m$  *x*) (*the*  
(*Mapping.lookup*  $\iota_m$  *x*)))  
**shows** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$  ( $\uparrow\Delta_{\times}$   $\delta_m$ )  $\iota_m$ )  
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**end**

## 5 Mojmir Automata (Without Final States)

**theory** *Semi-Mojmir*  
**imports** *Main Auxiliary/Preliminaries2 DTS*  
**begin**



## 5.1 Definitions

**locale** *semi-mojmir-def* =

**fixes**

— Alphet

$\Sigma :: 'a \text{ set}$

**fixes**

— Transition Function

$\delta :: ('b, 'a) \text{ DTS}$

**fixes**

— Initial State

$q_0 :: 'b$

**fixes**

—  $\omega$ -Word

$w :: 'a \text{ word}$

**begin**

**definition** *sink* ::  $'b \Rightarrow \text{bool}$

**where**

$\text{sink } q \equiv (q_0 \neq q) \wedge (\forall \nu \in \Sigma. \delta \ q \ \nu = q)$

**declare** *sink-def* [code]

**fun** *token-run* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow 'b$

**where**

$\text{token-run } x \ n = \text{run } \delta \ q_0 \ (\text{suffix } x \ w) \ (n - x)$

**fun** *configuration* ::  $'b \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat set}$

**where**

$\text{configuration } q \ n = \{x. x \leq n \wedge \text{token-run } x \ n = q\}$

**fun** *oldest-token* ::  $'b \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat option}$

**where**

$\text{oldest-token } q \ n = (\text{if } \text{configuration } q \ n \neq \{\} \text{ then } \text{Some } (\text{Min } (\text{configuration } q \ n)) \text{ else } \text{None})$

**fun** *senior* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat}$

**where**

$\text{senior } x \ n = \text{the } (\text{oldest-token } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n)$

**fun** *older-seniors* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat set}$

**where**

$\text{older-seniors } x \ n = \{s. \exists y. s = \text{senior } y \ n \wedge s < \text{senior } x \ n \wedge \neg \text{sink } (\text{token-run } s \ n)\}$

**fun** *rank* :: *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*  
**where**  
*rank* *x* *n* =  
 (if  $x \leq n \wedge \neg \text{sink} (\text{token-run } x \ n)$  then *Some* (*card* (*older-seniors* *x* *n*))  
 else *None*)

**fun** *senior-states* :: '*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  '*b* *set*  
**where**  
*senior-states* *q* *n* =  
 {*p*.  $\exists x \ y. \text{oldest-token } p \ n = \text{Some } y \wedge \text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } x \wedge y < x \wedge \neg \text{sink } p$ }

**fun** *state-rank* :: '*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*  
**where**  
*state-rank* *q* *n* = (if *configuration* *q* *n*  $\neq \{\}$   $\wedge \neg \text{sink } q$  then *Some* (*card* (*senior-states* *q* *n*)) else *None*)

**definition** *max-rank* :: *nat*  
**where**  
*max-rank* = *card* (*reach*  $\Sigma \delta \ q_0 - \{q. \text{sink } q\}$ )

### 5.1.1 Iterative Computation of State-Ranks

**fun** *initial* :: '*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*  
**where**  
*initial* *q* = (if  $q = q_0$  then *Some* 0 else *None*)

**fun** *pre-ranks* :: ('*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*)  $\Rightarrow$  '*a*  $\Rightarrow$  '*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat set*  
**where**  
*pre-ranks* *r*  $\nu$  *q* = {*i* .  $\exists q'. r \ q' = \text{Some } i \wedge q = \delta \ q' \ \nu$ }  $\cup$  (if  $q = q_0$  then {*max-rank*} else {})

**fun** *step* :: ('*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*)  $\Rightarrow$  '*a*  $\Rightarrow$  ('*b*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*)  
**where**  
*step* *r*  $\nu$  *q* = (  
 if  
 $\neg \text{sink } q \wedge \text{pre-ranks } r \ \nu \ q \neq \{\}$   
 then  
*Some* (*card* {*q'*.  $\neg \text{sink } q' \wedge \text{pre-ranks } r \ \nu \ q' \neq \{\}$ }  $\wedge$  *Min* (*pre-ranks* *r*  $\nu$  *q'*) < *Min* (*pre-ranks* *r*  $\nu$  *q*))  
 else  
*None*)

### 5.1.2 Properties of Tokens

**definition** *token-squats* :: *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  *bool*

**where**

*token-squats* *x* =  $(\forall n. \neg \text{sink } (\text{token-run } x \ n))$

**end**

**locale** *semi-mojmir* = *semi-mojmir-def* +

**assumes**

— The alphabet is finite. Non-emptiness is derived from well-formed w  
*finite- $\Sigma$* : *finite*  $\Sigma$

**assumes**

— The set of reachable states is finite  
*finite-reach*: *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ )

**assumes**

— *w* only contains letters from the alphabet  
*bounded-w*: *range* *w*  $\subseteq$   $\Sigma$

**begin**

**lemma** *nonempty- $\Sigma$* :  $\Sigma \neq \{\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *bounded-w'*: *w* *i*  $\in$   $\Sigma$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *sink-rev-step*:

$\neg \text{sink } q \Longrightarrow q = \delta \ q' \ \nu \Longrightarrow \nu \in \Sigma \Longrightarrow \neg \text{sink } q'$

$\neg \text{sink } q \Longrightarrow q = \delta \ q' \ (w \ i) \Longrightarrow \neg \text{sink } q'$

*<proof>*

## 5.2 Token Run

**lemma** *token-stays-in-sink*:

**assumes** *sink* *q*

**assumes** *token-run* *x* *n* = *q*

**shows** *token-run* *x* (*n* + *m*) = *q*

*<proof>*

**lemma** *token-is-not-in-sink*:

*token-run* *x* *n*  $\notin$  *A*  $\Longrightarrow$  *token-run* *x* (*Suc* *n*)  $\in$  *A*  $\Longrightarrow$   $\neg \text{sink } (\text{token-run } x \ n)$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *token-run-intial-state*:

*token-run*  $x$   $x = q_0$   
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-P*:

**assumes**  $\neg P$  (*token-run*  $x$   $n$ )  
**assumes**  $P$  (*token-run*  $x$  (*Suc* ( $n + m$ )))  
**shows**  $\exists m' \leq m. \neg P$  (*token-run*  $x$  ( $n + m'$ ))  $\wedge P$  (*token-run*  $x$  (*Suc* ( $n + m'$ )))  
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-merge-Suc*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $y \leq n$   
**assumes** *token-run*  $x$   $n =$  *token-run*  $y$   $n$   
**shows** *token-run*  $x$  (*Suc*  $n$ ) = *token-run*  $y$  (*Suc*  $n$ )  
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-merge*:

$\llbracket x \leq n; y \leq n; \text{token-run } x \ n = \text{token-run } y \ n \rrbracket \implies \text{token-run } x \ (n + m)$   
 $= \text{token-run } y \ (n + m)$   
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-mergepoint*:

**assumes**  $x < y$   
**assumes** *token-run*  $x$  ( $y + n$ ) = *token-run*  $y$  ( $y + n$ )  
**obtains**  $m$  **where**  $x \leq$  (*Suc*  $m$ ) **and**  $y \leq$  (*Suc*  $m$ )  
**and**  $y =$  *Suc*  $m \vee$  *token-run*  $x$   $m \neq$  *token-run*  $y$   $m$   
**and** *token-run*  $x$  (*Suc*  $m$ ) = *token-run*  $y$  (*Suc*  $m$ )  
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

### 5.2.1 Step Lemmas

**lemma** *token-run-step*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes** *token-run*  $x$   $n = q'$   
**assumes**  $q = \delta$   $q'$  ( $w$   $n$ )  
**shows** *token-run*  $x$  (*Suc*  $n$ ) =  $q$   
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-step'*:

$x \leq n \implies \text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) = \delta \ (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ (w \ n)$   
 $\langle$ *proof* $\rangle$

## 5.3 Configuration

### 5.3.1 Properties

**lemma** *configuration-distinct*:

$$q \neq q' \implies \text{configuration } q \ n \cap \text{configuration } q' \ n = \{\}$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-finite*:

$$\text{finite } (\text{configuration } q \ n)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-non-empty*:

$$x \leq n \implies \text{configuration } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n \neq \{\}$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-token*:

$$x \leq n \implies x \in \text{configuration } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n$$

*<proof>*

**lemmas** *configuration-Max-in* = *Max-in*[*OF configuration-finite*]

**lemmas** *configuration-Min-in* = *Min-in*[*OF configuration-finite*]

### 5.3.2 Monotonicity

**lemma** *configuration-monotonic-Suc*:

$$x \leq n \implies \text{configuration } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n \subseteq \text{configuration } (\text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n)) \ (\text{Suc } n)$$

*<proof>*

### 5.3.3 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *pull-up-token-run-tokens*:

$$\llbracket x \leq n; y \leq n; \text{token-run } x \ n = \text{token-run } y \ n \rrbracket \implies \exists q. x \in \text{configuration } q \ n \wedge y \in \text{configuration } q \ n$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *push-down-configuration-token-run*:

$$\llbracket x \in \text{configuration } q \ n; y \in \text{configuration } q \ n \rrbracket \implies x \leq n \wedge y \leq n \wedge \text{token-run } x \ n = \text{token-run } y \ n$$

*<proof>*

### 5.3.4 Step Lemmas

**lemma** *configuration-step*:

$$x \in \text{configuration } q' \ n \implies q = \delta \ q' \ (w \ n) \implies x \in \text{configuration } q \ (\text{Suc } n)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-step-non-empty:*

*configuration*  $q' n \neq \{\}$   $\implies q = \delta q' (w n) \implies \text{configuration } q (Suc n) \neq \{\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-rev-step':*

**assumes**  $x \neq Suc n$

**assumes**  $x \in \text{configuration } q (Suc n)$

**obtains**  $q'$  **where**  $q = \delta q' (w n)$  **and**  $x \in \text{configuration } q' n$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-rev-step'':*

**assumes**  $x \in \text{configuration } q_0 (Suc n)$

**shows**  $x = Suc n \vee (\exists q'. q_0 = \delta q' (w n) \wedge x \in \text{configuration } q' n)$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-step-eq-q<sub>0</sub>:*

*configuration*  $q_0 (Suc n) = \{Suc n\} \cup \bigcup \{\text{configuration } q' n \mid q'. q_0 = \delta q' (w n)\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-rev-step:*

**assumes**  $q \neq q_0$

**assumes**  $x \in \text{configuration } q (Suc n)$

**obtains**  $q'$  **where**  $q = \delta q' (w n)$  **and**  $x \in \text{configuration } q' n$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-step-eq:*

**assumes**  $q \neq q_0$

**shows** *configuration*  $q (Suc n) = \bigcup \{\text{configuration } q' n \mid q'. q = \delta q' (w n)\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *configuration-step-eq-unified:*

**shows** *configuration*  $q (Suc n) = \bigcup \{\text{configuration } q' n \mid q'. q = \delta q' (w n)\} \cup (\text{if } q = q_0 \text{ then } \{Suc n\} \text{ else } \{\})$

*<proof>*

## 5.4 Oldest Token

### 5.4.1 Properties

**lemma** *oldest-token-always-def*:

$\exists i. i \leq x \wedge \text{oldest-token } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n = \text{Some } i$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *oldest-token-bounded*:

$\text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } x \implies x \leq n$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *oldest-token-distinct*:

$q \neq q' \implies \text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } i \implies \text{oldest-token } q' \ n = \text{Some } j \implies i \neq j$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *oldest-token-equal*:

$\text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } i \implies \text{oldest-token } q' \ n = \text{Some } i \implies q = q'$   
*<proof>*

### 5.4.2 Monotonicity

**lemma** *oldest-token-monotonic-Suc*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $\text{oldest-token } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n = \text{Some } i$   
**assumes**  $\text{oldest-token } (\text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n)) \ (\text{Suc } n) = \text{Some } j$   
**shows**  $i \geq j$   
*<proof>*

### 5.4.3 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *push-down-oldest-token-configuration*:

$\text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } x \implies x \in \text{configuration } q \ n$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *push-down-oldest-token-token-run*:

$\text{oldest-token } q \ n = \text{Some } x \implies \text{token-run } x \ n = q$   
*<proof>*

## 5.5 Senior Token

### 5.5.1 Properties

**lemma** *senior-le-token*:

$\text{senior } x \ n \leq x$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *senior-token-run*:

$senior\ x\ n = senior\ y\ n \longleftrightarrow token-run\ x\ n = token-run\ y\ n$   
*<proof>*

The senior of a token is always in the same state

**lemma** *senior-same-state*:

$token-run\ (senior\ x\ n)\ n = token-run\ x\ n$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *senior-senior*:

$senior\ (senior\ x\ n)\ n = senior\ x\ n$   
*<proof>*

## 5.5.2 Monotonicity

**lemma** *senior-monotonic-Suc*:

$x \leq n \implies senior\ x\ n \geq senior\ x\ (Suc\ n)$   
*<proof>*

## 5.5.3 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *pull-up-configuration-senior*:

$\llbracket x \in configuration\ q\ n; y \in configuration\ q\ n \rrbracket \implies senior\ x\ n = senior\ y\ n$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *push-down-senior-tokens*:

$\llbracket x \leq n; y \leq n; senior\ x\ n = senior\ y\ n \rrbracket \implies \exists q. x \in configuration\ q\ n \wedge y \in configuration\ q\ n$   
*<proof>*

## 5.6 Set of Older Seniors

### 5.6.1 Properties

**lemma** *older-seniors-cases-subseteq* [*case-names le ge*]:

**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n \subseteq older-seniors\ y\ n \implies P$   
**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n \supseteq older-seniors\ y\ n \implies P$   
**shows**  $P$  *<proof>*

**lemma** *older-seniors-cases-subset* [*case-names less equal greater*]:

**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n \subset older-seniors\ y\ n \implies P$   
**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n = older-seniors\ y\ n \implies P$   
**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n \supset older-seniors\ y\ n \implies P$



**shows**  $P$   $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-finite*:  
*finite* (*older-seniors*  $x$   $n$ )  
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-older*:  
 $y \in \text{older-seniors } x \ n \implies y < x$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-senior-simp*:  
*older-seniors* (*senior*  $x$   $n$ )  $n = \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-not-self-referential*:  
*senior*  $x \ n \notin \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-not-self-referential-2*:  
 $x \notin \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-subset*:  
 $y \in \text{older-seniors } x \ n \implies \text{older-seniors } y \ n \subset \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-subset-2*:  
**assumes**  $\neg \text{sink}$  (*token-run*  $x$   $n$ )  
**assumes**  $\text{older-seniors } x \ n \subset \text{older-seniors } y \ n$   
**shows**  $\text{senior } x \ n \in \text{older-seniors } y \ n$   
 $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemmas** *older-seniors-Max-in* = *Max-in*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemmas** *older-seniors-Min-in* = *Min-in*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemmas** *older-seniors-Max-coboundedI* = *Max.coboundedI*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemmas** *older-seniors-Min-coboundedI* = *Min.coboundedI*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemmas** *older-seniors-card-mono* = *card-mono*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemmas** *older-seniors-psubset-card-mono* = *psubset-card-mono*[*OF older-seniors-finite*]

**lemma** *older-seniors-recursive*:  
**fixes**  $x \ n$   
**defines**  $os \equiv \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
**assumes**  $os \neq \{\}$   
**shows**  $os = \{\text{Max } os\} \cup \text{older-seniors } (\text{Max } os) \ n$

(is ?lhs = ?rhs)  
<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-recursive-card*:

**fixes**  $x\ n$

**defines**  $os \equiv \text{older-seniors } x\ n$

**assumes**  $os \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $\text{card } os = \text{Suc } (\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } (\text{Max } os)\ n))$

<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-card*:

$\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x\ n) = \text{card } (\text{older-seniors } y\ n) \longleftrightarrow \text{older-seniors } x\ n$   
 $= \text{older-seniors } y\ n$

<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-card-le*:

$\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x\ n) < \text{card } (\text{older-seniors } y\ n) \longleftrightarrow \text{older-seniors } x\ n$   
 $\subset \text{older-seniors } y\ n$

<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-card-less*:

$\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x\ n) \leq \text{card } (\text{older-seniors } y\ n) \longleftrightarrow \text{older-seniors } x\ n$   
 $\subseteq \text{older-seniors } y\ n$

<proof>

## 5.6.2 Monotonicity

**lemma** *older-seniors-monotonic-Suc*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$

**shows**  $\text{older-seniors } x\ n \supseteq \text{older-seniors } x\ (\text{Suc } n)$

<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-monotonic*:

$x \leq n \implies \text{older-seniors } x\ n \supseteq \text{older-seniors } x\ (n + m)$

<proof>

**lemma** *older-seniors-stable*:

$x \leq n \implies \text{older-seniors } x\ n = \text{older-seniors } x\ (n + m + m') \implies$   
 $\text{older-seniors } x\ n = \text{older-seniors } x\ (n + m)$

<proof>

**lemma** *card-older-seniors-monotonic*:

$x \leq n \implies \text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x\ n) \geq \text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x\ (n + m))$

<proof>

### 5.6.3 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *pull-up-senior-older-seniors*:

*senior x n = senior y n  $\implies$  older-seniors x n = older-seniors y n*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

**lemma** *pull-up-senior-older-seniors-less*:

*senior x n < senior y n  $\implies$  older-seniors x n  $\subseteq$  older-seniors y n*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

**lemma** *pull-up-senior-older-seniors-less-2*:

**assumes**  $\neg$  *sink* (*token-run x n*)  
**assumes** *senior x n < senior y n*  
**shows** *older-seniors x n  $\subset$  older-seniors y n*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

**lemma** *pull-up-senior-older-seniors-le*:

*senior x n  $\leq$  senior y n  $\implies$  older-seniors x n  $\subseteq$  older-seniors y n*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

**lemma** *push-down-older-seniors-senior*:

**assumes**  $\neg$  *sink* (*token-run x n*)  
**assumes**  $\neg$  *sink* (*token-run y n*)  
**assumes** *older-seniors x n = older-seniors y n*  
**shows** *senior x n = senior y n*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

### 5.6.4 Tower Lemma

**lemma** *older-seniors-tower''*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $y \leq n$   
**assumes**  $\neg$ *sink* (*token-run x n*)  
**assumes**  $\neg$ *sink* (*token-run y n*)  
**assumes** *older-seniors x n = older-seniors x (Suc n)*  
**assumes** *older-seniors y n  $\subseteq$  older-seniors x n*  
**shows** *older-seniors y n = older-seniors y (Suc n)*  
*\langle proof \rangle*

**lemma** *older-seniors-tower''2*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $y \leq n$   
**assumes**  $\neg$ *sink* (*token-run x (n + m)*)  
**assumes**  $\neg$ *sink* (*token-run y (n + m)*)

**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n = older-seniors\ x\ (n + m)$   
**assumes**  $older-seniors\ y\ n \subseteq older-seniors\ x\ n$   
**shows**  $older-seniors\ y\ n = older-seniors\ y\ (n + m)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-tower'*:

**assumes**  $y \in older-seniors\ x\ n$   
**assumes**  $older-seniors\ x\ n = older-seniors\ x\ (Suc\ n)$   
**shows**  $older-seniors\ y\ n = older-seniors\ y\ (Suc\ n)$   
**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-tower*:

$\llbracket x \leq n; y \in older-seniors\ x\ n; older-seniors\ x\ n = older-seniors\ x\ (n + m) \rrbracket \implies older-seniors\ y\ n = older-seniors\ y\ (n + m)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

## 5.7 Rank

### 5.7.1 Properties

**lemma** *rank-None-before*:

$x > n \implies rank\ x\ n = None$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-None-Suc*:

**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $rank\ x\ n = None$   
**shows**  $rank\ x\ (Suc\ n) = None$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-Some-time*:

$rank\ x\ n = Some\ j \implies x \leq n$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-Some-sink*:

$rank\ x\ n = Some\ j \implies \neg sink\ (token-run\ x\ n)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-Some-card*:

$rank\ x\ n = Some\ j \implies card\ (older-seniors\ x\ n) = j$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-initial*:

$\exists i. \text{rank } x \ x = \text{Some } i$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-continuous*:  
**assumes**  $\text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i$   
**assumes**  $\text{rank } x \ (n + m) = \text{Some } j$   
**assumes**  $m' \leq m$   
**shows**  $\exists k. \text{rank } x \ (n + m') = \text{Some } k$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-token-squats*:  
 $\text{token-squats } x \implies x \leq n \implies \exists i. \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-older-seniors-bounded*:  
**assumes**  $y \in \text{older-seniors } x \ n$   
**assumes**  $\text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } j$   
**shows**  $\exists j' < j. \text{rank } y \ n = \text{Some } j'$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 5.7.2 Bounds

**lemma** *max-rank-lowerbound*:  
 $0 < \text{max-rank}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *older-seniors-card-bounded*:  
**assumes**  $\neg \text{sink } (\text{token-run } x \ n)$  **and**  $x \leq n$   
**shows**  $\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x \ n) < \text{card } (\text{reach } \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0 - \{q. \text{sink } q\})$   
**(is**  $\text{card } ?S_4 < \text{card } ?S_0$ **)**  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-upper-bound*:  
 $\text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i \implies i < \text{max-rank}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-range*:  
 $\exists i. \text{range } (\text{rank } x) \subseteq \{\text{None}\} \cup \text{Some } \{0..<i\}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 5.7.3 Monotonicity

**lemma** *rank-monotonic*:  
 $\llbracket \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i; \text{rank } x \ (n + m) = \text{Some } j \rrbracket \implies i \geq j$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

#### 5.7.4 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *pull-up-senior-rank*:

$\llbracket x \leq n; y \leq n; \text{senior } x \ n = \text{senior } y \ n \rrbracket \implies \text{rank } x \ n = \text{rank } y \ n$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pull-up-configuration-rank*:

$\llbracket x \in \text{configuration } q \ n; y \in \text{configuration } q \ n \rrbracket \implies \text{rank } x \ n = \text{rank } y \ n$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-rank-older-seniors*:

$\llbracket \text{rank } x \ n = \text{rank } y \ n; \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i \rrbracket \implies \text{older-seniors } x \ n = \text{older-seniors } y \ n$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-rank-senior*:

$\llbracket \text{rank } x \ n = \text{rank } y \ n; \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i \rrbracket \implies \text{senior } x \ n = \text{senior } y \ n$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-rank-tokens*:

$\llbracket \text{rank } x \ n = \text{rank } y \ n; \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i \rrbracket \implies (\exists q. x \in \text{configuration } q \ n \wedge y \in \text{configuration } q \ n)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

#### 5.7.5 Pulled-Up Lemmas

**lemma** *rank-senior-senior*:

$x \leq n \implies \text{rank } (\text{senior } x \ n) \ n = \text{rank } x \ n$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

#### 5.7.6 Stable Rank

**definition** *stable-rank* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{bool}$

**where**

$\text{stable-rank } x \ i = (\forall \infty n. \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i)$

**lemma** *stable-rank-unique*:

**assumes** *stable-rank*  $x \ i$

**assumes** *stable-rank*  $x \ j$

**shows**  $i = j$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *stable-rank-equiv-token-squats*:

*token-squats*  $x = (\exists i. \text{stable-rank } x \ i)$   
 (is ?lhs = ?rhs)  
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *stable-rank-same-tokens*:  
 assumes *stable-rank*  $x \ i$   
 assumes *stable-rank*  $y \ j$   
 assumes  $x \in \text{configuration } q \ n$   
 assumes  $y \in \text{configuration } q \ n$   
 shows  $i = j$   
 ⟨proof⟩

### 5.7.7 Tower Lemma

**lemma** *rank-tower*:  
 assumes  $i \leq j$   
 assumes *rank*  $x \ n = \text{Some } j$   
 assumes *rank*  $x \ (n + m) = \text{Some } j$   
 assumes *rank*  $y \ n = \text{Some } i$   
 shows *rank*  $y \ (n + m) = \text{Some } i$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *stable-rank-alt-def*:  
 $\text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } j \wedge \text{stable-rank } x \ j \longleftrightarrow (\forall m \geq n. \text{rank } x \ m = \text{Some } j)$   
 (is ?rhs  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?lhs)  
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *stable-rank-tower*:  
 assumes  $j \leq i$   
 assumes *rank*  $x \ n = \text{Some } j$   
 assumes *rank*  $y \ n = \text{Some } i$   
 assumes *stable-rank*  $y \ i$   
 shows *stable-rank*  $x \ j$   
 ⟨proof⟩

## 5.8 Senior States

**lemma** *senior-states-initial*:  
 $\text{senior-states } q \ 0 = \{\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *senior-states-cases-subseteq* [case-names *le ge*]:  
 assumes  $\text{senior-states } p \ n \subseteq \text{senior-states } q \ n \implies P$   
 assumes  $\text{senior-states } p \ n \supseteq \text{senior-states } q \ n \implies P$

**shows**  $P$   $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *senior-states-cases-subset* [*case-names less equal greater*]:

**assumes**  $\text{senior-states } p \ n \subset \text{senior-states } q \ n \implies P$

**assumes**  $\text{senior-states } p \ n = \text{senior-states } q \ n \implies P$

**assumes**  $\text{senior-states } p \ n \supset \text{senior-states } q \ n \implies P$

**shows**  $P$   $\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *senior-states-finite*:

*finite* ( $\text{senior-states } q \ n$ )

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemmas** *senior-states-card-mono* = *card-mono*[*OF senior-states-finite*]

**lemmas** *senior-states-psubset-card-mono* = *psubset-card-mono*[*OF senior-states-finite*]

**lemma** *senior-states-card*:

$\text{card } (\text{senior-states } p \ n) = \text{card } (\text{senior-states } q \ n) \iff \text{senior-states } p \ n$   
 $= \text{senior-states } q \ n$

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *senior-states-card-le*:

$\text{card } (\text{senior-states } p \ n) < \text{card } (\text{senior-states } q \ n) \iff \text{senior-states } p \ n$   
 $\subset \text{senior-states } q \ n$

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *senior-states-card-less*:

$\text{card } (\text{senior-states } p \ n) \leq \text{card } (\text{senior-states } q \ n) \iff \text{senior-states } p \ n$   
 $\subseteq \text{senior-states } q \ n$

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *senior-states-older-seniors*:

$(\lambda y. \text{token-run } y \ n) \text{ ' older-seniors } x \ n = \text{senior-states } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n$   
**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$

**lemma** *card-older-senior-senior-states*:

**assumes**  $x \in \text{configuration } q \ n$

**shows**  $\text{card } (\text{older-seniors } x \ n) = \text{card } (\text{senior-states } q \ n)$

**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**

$\langle$ proof $\rangle$



## 5.9 Rank of States

### 5.9.1 Alternative Definitions

**lemma** *state-rank-eq-rank*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = (case\ oldest\_token\ q\ n\ of\ None\ \Rightarrow\ None\ |\ Some\ t\ \Rightarrow\ rank\ t\ n)$

(**is**  $?lhs = ?rhs$ )

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *state-rank-eq-rank-SOME*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = (if\ configuration\ q\ n\ \neq\ \{\}\ then\ rank\ (SOME\ x.\ x \in\ configuration\ q\ n)\ n\ else\ None)$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rank-eq-state-rank*:

$x \leq n \implies rank\ x\ n = state\_rank\ (token\_run\ x\ n)\ n$

$\langle proof \rangle$

### 5.9.2 Pull-Up and Push-Down

**lemma** *pull-up-configuration-state-rank*:

$configuration\ q\ n = \{\} \implies state\_rank\ q\ n = None$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-state-rank-tokens*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = Some\ i \implies configuration\ q\ n \neq \{\}$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-state-rank-configuration-None*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = None \implies \neg sink\ q \implies configuration\ q\ n = \{\}$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-state-rank-oldest-token*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = Some\ i \implies \exists x.\ oldest\_token\ q\ n = Some\ x$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *push-down-state-rank-token-run*:

$state\_rank\ q\ n = Some\ i \implies \exists x.\ token\_run\ x\ n = q \wedge x \leq n$

$\langle proof \rangle$

### 5.9.3 Properties

**lemma** *state-rank-distinct*:

**assumes** *distinct*:  $p \neq q$

**assumes** *ranked-1*:  $state\text{-}rank\ p\ n = Some\ i$   
**assumes** *ranked-2*:  $state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = Some\ j$   
**shows**  $i \neq j$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-initial-state*:  
**obtains**  $i$  **where**  $state\text{-}rank\ q_0\ n = Some\ i$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-sink*:  
 $sink\ q \implies state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = None$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-upper-bound*:  
 $state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = Some\ i \implies i < max\text{-}rank$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-range*:  
 $state\text{-}rank\ q\ n \in \{None\} \cup Some\ \{0..<max\text{-}rank\}$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-None*:  
 $\neg sink\ q \implies state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = None \iff oldest\text{-}token\ q\ n = None$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-Some*:  
 $\neg sink\ q \implies (\exists i. state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = Some\ i) \iff (\exists j. oldest\text{-}token\ q\ n = Some\ j)$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-oldest-token*:  
**assumes**  $state\text{-}rank\ p\ n = Some\ i$   
**assumes**  $state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = Some\ j$   
**assumes**  $oldest\text{-}token\ p\ n = Some\ x$   
**assumes**  $oldest\text{-}token\ q\ n = Some\ y$   
**shows**  $i < j \iff x < y$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**lemma** *state-rank-oldest-token-le*:  
**assumes**  $state\text{-}rank\ p\ n = Some\ i$   
**assumes**  $state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = Some\ j$   
**assumes**  $oldest\text{-}token\ p\ n = Some\ x$   
**assumes**  $oldest\text{-}token\ q\ n = Some\ y$   
**shows**  $i \leq j \iff x \leq y$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *state-rank-in-function-set*:

**shows**  $(\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q \ t) \in \{f. (\forall x. x \notin \text{reach } \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0 \longrightarrow f \ x = \text{None})$   
 $\wedge$   
 $(\forall x. x \in \text{reach } \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0 \longrightarrow f \ x \in \{\text{None}\} \cup \text{Some } \{0..\text{max-rank}\})\}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

## 5.10 Step Function

**fun** *pre-oldest-tokens* :: 'b  $\Rightarrow$  nat  $\Rightarrow$  nat set

**where**

*pre-oldest-tokens* q n = {x.  $\exists q'. \text{oldest-token } q' \ n = \text{Some } x \wedge q = \delta \ q'$   
(w n)}  $\cup$  (if q = q<sub>0</sub> then {Suc n} else {})

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-range*:

*pre-oldest-tokens* q n  $\subseteq$  {0..Suc n}  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-finite*:

*finite* (*pre-oldest-tokens* q n)  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemmas** *pre-oldest-configuration-Min-in* = *Min-in*[*OF pre-oldest-configuration-finite*]

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-obtain*:

**assumes**  $x \in \text{pre-oldest-tokens } q \ n - \{\text{Suc } n\}$   
**obtains** q' **where** *oldest-token* q' n = *Some* x **and**  $q = \delta \ q' \ (w \ n)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-element*:

**assumes** *oldest-token* q' n = *Some* ot  
**assumes**  $q = \delta \ q' \ (w \ n)$   
**shows** ot  $\in$  *pre-oldest-tokens* q n  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-initial-state*:

*Suc* n  $\in$  *pre-oldest-tokens* q n  $\implies$  q = q<sub>0</sub>  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-initial-state-2*:

q = q<sub>0</sub>  $\implies$  *Suc* n  $\in$  *pre-oldest-tokens* q n  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *pre-oldest-configuration-tokens*:

*pre-oldest-tokens*  $q\ n \neq \{\}$   $\longleftrightarrow$  configuration  $q$  ( $Suc\ n \neq \{\}$ )  
(is ?lhs  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?rhs)

*<proof>*

**lemma** *oldest-token-rec*:

*oldest-token*  $q$  ( $Suc\ n$ ) = (if *pre-oldest-tokens*  $q\ n \neq \{\}$  then *Some* (*Min* (*pre-oldest-tokens*  $q\ n$ )) else *None*)

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-range*:

*pre-ranks*  $(\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q\ n) \nu\ q \subseteq \{0..max\text{-rank}\}$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-finite*:

*finite* (*pre-ranks*  $(\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q\ n) \nu\ q$ )

*<proof>*

**lemmas** *pre-ranks-Min-in* = *Min-in*[*OF pre-ranks-finite*]

**lemma** *pre-ranks-state-obtain*:

**assumes**  $r_q \in \text{pre-ranks } r\ \nu\ q - \{max\text{-rank}\}$

**obtains**  $q'$  **where**  $r\ q' = \text{Some } r_q$  **and**  $q = \delta\ q'\ \nu$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-element*:

**assumes**  $\text{state-rank } q'\ n = \text{Some } r$

**assumes**  $q = \delta\ q'\ (w\ n)$

**shows**  $r \in \text{pre-ranks } (\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q\ n) (w\ n)\ q$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-initial-state*:

$max\text{-rank} \in \text{pre-ranks } (\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q\ n) \nu\ q \implies q = q_0$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-initial-state-2*:

$q = q_0 \implies max\text{-rank} \in \text{pre-ranks } r\ \nu\ q$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-tokens*:

**assumes**  $\neg sink\ q$

**shows**  $\text{pre-ranks } (\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q\ n) (w\ n)\ q \neq \{\} \longleftrightarrow$  configuration  $q$   
( $Suc\ n \neq \{\}$ )

(is ?lhs = ?rhs)

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-pre-oldest-token-Min-state-special:*

**assumes**  $\neg sink\ q$

**assumes** *configuration*  $q\ (Suc\ n) \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $Min\ (pre-ranks\ (\lambda q. state-rank\ q\ n)\ (w\ n)\ q) = max-rank \longleftrightarrow Min\ (pre-oldest-tokens\ q\ n) = Suc\ n$

**(is**  $?lhs \longleftrightarrow ?rhs$ )

*<proof>*

**lemma** *pre-ranks-pre-oldest-token-Min-state:*

**assumes**  $\neg sink\ q$

**assumes**  $q = \delta\ q'\ (w\ n)$

**assumes** *configuration*  $q\ (Suc\ n) \neq \{\}$

**defines**  $min-r \equiv Min\ (pre-ranks\ (\lambda q. state-rank\ q\ n)\ (w\ n)\ q)$

**defines**  $min-ot \equiv Min\ (pre-oldest-tokens\ q\ n)$

**shows**  $state-rank\ q'\ n = Some\ min-r \longleftrightarrow oldest-token\ q'\ n = Some\ min-ot$

**(is**  $?lhs \longleftrightarrow ?rhs$ )

*<proof>*

**lemma** *Min-pre-ranks-pre-oldest-tokens:*

**fixes**  $n$

**defines**  $r \equiv (\lambda q. state-rank\ q\ n)$

**assumes** *configuration*  $p\ (Suc\ n) \neq \{\}$

**and** *configuration*  $q\ (Suc\ n) \neq \{\}$

**assumes**  $\neg sink\ q$

**and**  $\neg sink\ p$

**shows**  $Min\ (pre-ranks\ r\ (w\ n)\ p) < Min\ (pre-ranks\ r\ (w\ n)\ q) \longleftrightarrow Min\ (pre-oldest-tokens\ p\ n) < Min\ (pre-oldest-tokens\ q\ n)$

**(is**  $?lhs \longleftrightarrow ?rhs$ )

*<proof>*

### 5.10.1 Definition of initial and step

**lemma** *state-rank-initial:*

$state-rank\ q\ 0 = initial\ q$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *state-rank-step:*

$state-rank\ q\ (Suc\ n) = step\ (\lambda q. state-rank\ q\ n)\ (w\ n)\ q$

**(is**  $?lhs = ?rhs$ )

*<proof>*

**lemma** *state-rank-step-foldl:*

$(\lambda q. \text{state-rank } q \ n) = \text{foldl step initial (map w [0..<n])}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

**end**

## 6 Mojmir Automata

**theory** *Mojmir*  
**imports** *Main Semi-Mojmir*  
**begin**

### 6.1 Definitions

**locale** *mojmir-def* = *semi-mojmir-def* +  
**fixes**  
 — Final States  
 $F :: 'b \text{ set}$   
**begin**

**definition** *token-succeeds* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{bool}$   
**where**  
 $\text{token-succeeds } x = (\exists n. \text{token-run } x \ n \in F)$

**definition** *token-fails* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{bool}$   
**where**  
 $\text{token-fails } x = (\exists n. \text{sink } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \wedge \text{token-run } x \ n \notin F)$

**definition** *accept* ::  $\text{bool} (\text{accept}_M)$   
**where**  
 $\text{accept} \longleftrightarrow (\forall_{\infty} x. \text{token-succeeds } x)$

**definition** *fail* ::  $\text{nat set}$   
**where**  
 $\text{fail} = \{x. \text{token-fails } x\}$

**definition** *merge* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow (\text{nat} \times \text{nat}) \text{ set}$   
**where**  
 $\text{merge } i = \{(x, y) \mid x \ y \ n \ j. j < i$   
 $\wedge (\text{token-run } x \ n \neq \text{token-run } y \ n \wedge \text{rank } y \ n \neq \text{None} \vee y = \text{Suc } n)$   
 $\wedge \text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) = \text{token-run } y \ (\text{Suc } n)$   
 $\wedge \text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) \notin F$   
 $\wedge \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } j\}$

**definition** *succeed* :: nat ⇒ nat set

**where**

$succeed\ i = \{x. \exists n. rank\ x\ n = Some\ i$   
 $\wedge\ token-run\ x\ n \notin F - \{q_0\}$   
 $\wedge\ token-run\ x\ (Suc\ n) \in F\}$

**definition** *smallest-accepting-rank* :: nat option

**where**

$smallest-accepting-rank \equiv (if\ accept\ then$   
 $Some\ (LEAST\ i. finite\ fail \wedge finite\ (merge\ i) \wedge infinite\ (succeed\ i))\ else$   
 $None)$

**definition** *fail-t* :: nat set

**where**

$fail-t = \{n. \exists q\ q'. state-rank\ q\ n \neq None \wedge q' = \delta\ q\ (w\ n) \wedge q' \notin F \wedge$   
 $sink\ q'\}$

**definition** *merge-t* :: nat ⇒ nat set

**where**

$merge-t\ i = \{n. \exists q\ q'\ j. state-rank\ q\ n = Some\ j \wedge j < i \wedge q' = \delta\ q\ (w$   
 $n) \wedge q' \notin F \wedge$   
 $((\exists q''. q'' \neq q \wedge q' = \delta\ q''\ (w\ n) \wedge state-rank\ q''\ n \neq None) \vee q' = q_0)\}$

**definition** *succeed-t* :: nat ⇒ nat set

**where**

$succeed-t\ i = \{n. \exists q. state-rank\ q\ n = Some\ i \wedge q \notin F - \{q_0\} \wedge \delta\ q\ (w$   
 $n) \in F\}$

**fun** *S*

**where**

$S\ n = F \cup \{q. (\exists j \geq the\ smallest-accepting-rank. state-rank\ q\ n = Some$   
 $j)\}$

**end**

**locale** *mojmir* = *semi-mojmir* + *mojmir-def* +

**assumes**

— All states reachable from final states are also final

*wellformed-F*:  $\bigwedge q\ \nu. q \in F \implies \delta\ q\ \nu \in F$

**begin**

**lemma** *token-stays-in-final-states*:

$token-run\ x\ n \in F \implies token-run\ x\ (n + m) \in F$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *token-run-enter-final-states:*

**assumes**  $token-run\ x\ n \in F$

**shows**  $\exists m \geq x. token-run\ x\ m \notin F - \{q_0\} \wedge token-run\ x\ (Suc\ m) \in F$

$\langle proof \rangle$

## 6.2 Token Properties

### 6.2.1 Alternative Definitions

**lemma** *token-succeeds-alt-def:*

$token-succeeds\ x = (\forall_{\infty} n. token-run\ x\ n \in F)$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *token-fails-alt-def:*

$token-fails\ x = (\forall_{\infty} n. sink\ (token-run\ x\ n) \wedge token-run\ x\ n \notin F)$

(**is** ?lhs = ?rhs)

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *token-fails-alt-def-2:*

$token-fails\ x \longleftrightarrow \neg token-succeeds\ x \wedge \neg token-squats\ x$

$\langle proof \rangle$

### 6.2.2 Properties

**lemma** *token-succeeds-run-merge:*

$x \leq n \implies y \leq n \implies token-run\ x\ n = token-run\ y\ n \implies token-succeeds\ x \implies token-succeeds\ y$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *token-squats-run-merge:*

$x \leq n \implies y \leq n \implies token-run\ x\ n = token-run\ y\ n \implies token-squats\ x \implies token-squats\ y$

$\langle proof \rangle$

### 6.2.3 Pulled-Up Lemmas

**lemma** *configuration-token-succeeds:*

$\llbracket x \in configuration\ q\ n; y \in configuration\ q\ n \rrbracket \implies token-succeeds\ x = token-succeeds\ y$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *configuration-token-squats:*



$\llbracket x \in \text{configuration } q \ n; y \in \text{configuration } q \ n \rrbracket \implies \text{token-squats } x = \text{token-squats } y$   
 ⟨proof⟩

### 6.3 Mojmir Acceptance

**lemma** *Mojmir-reject*:

$\neg \text{accept} \longleftrightarrow (\exists_{\infty} x. \neg \text{token-succeeds } x)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *mojmir-accept-alt-def*:

$\text{accept} \longleftrightarrow \text{finite } \{x. \neg \text{token-succeeds } x\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *mojmir-accept-initial*:

$q_0 \in F \implies \text{accept}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

### 6.4 Equivalent Acceptance Conditions

#### 6.4.1 Token-Based Definitions

**lemma** *merge-token-succeeds*:

**assumes**  $(x, y) \in \text{merge } i$   
**shows**  $\text{token-succeeds } x \longleftrightarrow \text{token-succeeds } y$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *merge-subset*:

$i \leq j \implies \text{merge } i \subseteq \text{merge } j$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *merge-finite*:

$i \leq j \implies \text{finite } (\text{merge } j) \implies \text{finite } (\text{merge } i)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *merge-finite'*:

$i < j \implies \text{finite } (\text{merge } j) \implies \text{finite } (\text{merge } i)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *succeed-membership*:

$\text{token-succeeds } x \longleftrightarrow (\exists i. x \in \text{succeed } i)$   
 (is ?lhs  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?rhs)  
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *stable-rank-succeed*:

**assumes** *infinite* (*succeed* *i*)  
**and**  $x \in \textit{succeed } i$   
**and**  $q_0 \notin F$   
**shows**  $\neg \textit{stable-rank } x \ i$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *stable-rank-bounded*:  
**assumes** *stable*: *stable-rank*  $x \ j$   
**assumes** *inf*: *infinite* (*succeed* *i*)  
**assumes**  $q_0 \notin F$   
**shows**  $j < i$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *mojmir-accept-token-set-def1*:  
**assumes** *accept*  
**shows**  $\exists i < \textit{max-rank}. \textit{finite fail} \wedge \textit{finite (merge } i) \wedge \textit{infinite (succeed } i)$   
 $\wedge (\forall j < i. \textit{finite (succeed } j))$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *mojmir-accept-token-set-def2*:  
**assumes** *finite fail*  
**and** *finite (merge* *i)*  
**and** *infinite (succeed* *i)*  
**shows** *accept*  
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**theorem** *mojmir-accept-iff-token-set-accept*:  
 $\textit{accept} \iff (\exists i < \textit{max-rank}. \textit{finite fail} \wedge \textit{finite (merge } i) \wedge \textit{infinite (succeed } i))$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**theorem** *mojmir-accept-iff-token-set-accept2*:  
 $\textit{accept} \iff (\exists i < \textit{max-rank}. \textit{finite fail} \wedge \textit{finite (merge } i) \wedge \textit{infinite (succeed } i) \wedge (\forall j < i. \textit{finite (merge } j) \wedge \textit{finite (succeed } j)))$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

## 6.4.2 Time-Based Definitions

**lemma** *finite-monotonic-image*:  
**fixes**  $A \ B :: \textit{nat set}$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge i. i \in A \implies i \leq f \ i$   
**assumes**  $f \ ' \ A = B$   
**shows**  $\textit{finite } A \iff \textit{finite } B$   
 $\langle \textit{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-monotonic-image-pairs*:  
**fixes**  $A :: (\text{nat} \times \text{nat}) \text{ set}$   
**fixes**  $B :: \text{nat set}$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge i. i \in A \implies (\text{fst } i) \leq f i + c$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge i. i \in A \implies (\text{snd } i) \leq f i + d$   
**assumes**  $f ' A = B$   
**shows**  $\text{finite } A \longleftrightarrow \text{finite } B$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *token-time-finite-rule*:  
**fixes**  $A B :: \text{nat set}$   
**assumes** *unique*:  $\bigwedge x y z. P x y \implies P x z \implies y = z$   
**and** *existsA*:  $\bigwedge x. x \in A \implies (\exists y. P x y)$   
**and** *existsB*:  $\bigwedge y. y \in B \implies (\exists x. P x y)$   
**and** *inA*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies x \in A$   
**and** *inB*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies y \in B$   
**and** *mono*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies x \leq y$   
**shows**  $\text{finite } A \longleftrightarrow \text{finite } B$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *token-time-finite-pair-rule*:  
**fixes**  $A :: (\text{nat} \times \text{nat}) \text{ set}$   
**fixes**  $B :: \text{nat set}$   
**assumes** *unique*:  $\bigwedge x y z. P x y \implies P x z \implies y = z$   
**and** *existsA*:  $\bigwedge x. x \in A \implies (\exists y. P x y)$   
**and** *existsB*:  $\bigwedge y. y \in B \implies (\exists x. P x y)$   
**and** *inA*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies x \in A$   
**and** *inB*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies y \in B$   
**and** *mono*:  $\bigwedge x y. P x y \implies \text{fst } x \leq y + c \wedge \text{snd } x \leq y + d$   
**shows**  $\text{finite } A \longleftrightarrow \text{finite } B$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *fail-t-inclusion*:  
**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $\neg \text{sink } (\text{token-run } x n)$   
**assumes**  $\text{sink } (\text{token-run } x (\text{Suc } n))$   
**assumes**  $\text{token-run } x (\text{Suc } n) \notin F$   
**shows**  $n \in \text{fail-t}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *merge-t-inclusion*:  
**assumes**  $x \leq n$   
**assumes**  $(\exists j'. \text{token-run } x n \neq \text{token-run } y n \wedge y \leq n \wedge \text{state-rank}$

$(\text{token-run } y \ n) \ n = \text{Some } j' \vee y = \text{Suc } n$   
**assumes**  $\text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) = \text{token-run } y \ (\text{Suc } n)$   
**assumes**  $\text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) \notin F$   
**assumes**  $\text{state-rank } (\text{token-run } x \ n) \ n = \text{Some } j$   
**assumes**  $j < i$   
**shows**  $n \in \text{merge-t } i$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *succeed-t-inclusion*:  
**assumes**  $\text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } i$   
**assumes**  $\text{token-run } x \ n \notin F - \{q_0\}$   
**assumes**  $\text{token-run } x \ (\text{Suc } n) \in F$   
**shows**  $n \in \text{succeed-t } i$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-fail-t*:  
 $\text{finite fail} = \text{finite fail-t}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-succeed-t'*:  
**assumes**  $q_0 \notin F$   
**shows**  $\text{finite } (\text{succeed } i) = \text{finite } (\text{succeed-t } i)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *initial-in-F-token-run*:  
**assumes**  $q_0 \in F$   
**shows**  $\text{token-run } x \ y \in F$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-succeed-t''*:  
**assumes**  $q_0 \in F$   
**shows**  $\text{finite } (\text{succeed } i) = \text{finite } (\text{succeed-t } i)$   
 $(\text{is } ?\text{lhs} = ?\text{rhs})$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-succeed-t*:  
 $\text{finite } (\text{succeed } i) = \text{finite } (\text{succeed-t } i)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-merge-t*:  
 $\text{finite } (\text{merge } i) = \text{finite } (\text{merge-t } i)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 6.4.3 Relation to Mojmir Acceptance

**lemma** *token-iff-time-accept*:

**shows**  $(\text{finite fail} \wedge \text{finite (merge } i) \wedge \text{infinite (succeed } i) \wedge (\forall j < i. \text{finite (succeed } j)))$   
 $= (\text{finite fail-t} \wedge \text{finite (merge-t } i) \wedge \text{infinite (succeed-t } i) \wedge (\forall j < i. \text{finite (succeed-t } j)))$   
 ⟨proof⟩

### 6.5 Succeeding Tokens (Alternative Definition)

**definition** *stable-rank-at* ::  $\text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{nat} \Rightarrow \text{bool}$

**where**

$\text{stable-rank-at } x \ n \equiv \exists i. \forall m \geq n. \text{rank } x \ m = \text{Some } i$

**lemma** *stable-rank-at-ge*:

$n \leq m \implies \text{stable-rank-at } x \ n \implies \text{stable-rank-at } x \ m$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *stable-rank-equiv*:

$(\exists i. \text{stable-rank } x \ i) = (\exists n. \text{stable-rank-at } x \ n)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *smallest-accepting-rank-properties*:

**assumes**  $\text{smallest-accepting-rank} = \text{Some } i$   
**shows**  $\text{accept finite fail finite (merge } i) \text{ infinite (succeed } i) \forall j < i. \text{finite (succeed } j) i < \text{max-rank}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *token-smallest-accepting-rank*:

**assumes**  $\text{smallest-accepting-rank} = \text{Some } i$   
**shows**  $\forall \infty n. \forall x. \text{token-succeeds } x \longleftrightarrow (x > n \vee (\exists j \geq i. \text{rank } x \ n = \text{Some } j) \vee \text{token-run } x \ n \in F)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *succeeding-states*:

**assumes**  $\text{smallest-accepting-rank} = \text{Some } i$   
**shows**  $\forall \infty n. \forall q. ((\exists x \in \text{configuration } q \ n. \text{token-succeeds } x) \longrightarrow q \in \mathcal{S} \ n) \wedge (q \in \mathcal{S} \ n \longrightarrow (\forall x \in \text{configuration } q \ n. \text{token-succeeds } x))$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**end**

**end**

## 7 (Generalized) Rabin Automata

**theory** *Rabin*

**imports** *Main DTS*

**begin**

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *rabin-pair* = (('a, 'b) *transition set* × ('a, 'b) *transition set*)

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-pair* = (('a, 'b) *transition set* × ('a, 'b) *transition set set*)

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *rabin-condition* = ('a, 'b) *rabin-pair set*

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-condition* = ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-pair set*

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *rabin-automaton* = ('a, 'b) *DTS* × 'a × ('a, 'b) *rabin-condition*

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-automaton* = ('a, 'b) *DTS* × 'a × ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-condition*

**definition** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>* :: ('a, 'b) *DTS* ⇒ 'a ⇒ ('a, 'b) *rabin-pair* ⇒ 'b *word* ⇒ *bool*

**where**

*accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>* δ q<sub>0</sub> P w ≡ *limit* (run<sub>t</sub> δ q<sub>0</sub> w) ∩ *fst* P = {} ∧ *limit* (run<sub>t</sub> δ q<sub>0</sub> w) ∩ *snd* P ≠ {}

**definition** *accept<sub>R</sub>* :: ('a, 'b) *rabin-automaton* ⇒ 'b *word* ⇒ *bool*

**where**

*accept<sub>R</sub>* R w ≡ (∃ P ∈ (*snd* (*snd* R))). *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>* (*fst* R) (*fst* (*snd* R)) P w)

**definition** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>* :: ('a, 'b) *DTS* ⇒ 'a ⇒ ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-pair* ⇒ 'b *word* ⇒ *bool*

**where**

*accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>* δ q<sub>0</sub> P w ≡ *limit* (run<sub>t</sub> δ q<sub>0</sub> w) ∩ *fst* P = {} ∧ (∀ I ∈ *snd* P. *limit* (run<sub>t</sub> δ q<sub>0</sub> w) ∩ I ≠ {})

**definition** *accept<sub>GR</sub>* :: ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-automaton* ⇒ 'b *word* ⇒ *bool*

**where**

*accept<sub>GR</sub>* R w ≡ (∃ (Fin, Inf) ∈ (*snd* (*snd* R))). *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>* (*fst* R) (*fst* (*snd* R)) (Fin, Inf) w)

**declare** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>-def*[*simp*]

**declare** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-def*[simp]

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>-simp*[simp]:

*accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>*  $\delta$   $q_0$  ( $F, I$ )  $w \equiv \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap F = \{\} \wedge \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap I \neq \{\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-simp*[simp]:

*accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>*  $\delta$   $q_0$  ( $F, \mathcal{I}$ )  $w \equiv \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap F = \{\} \wedge (\forall I \in \mathcal{I}. \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap I \neq \{\})$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accept<sub>R</sub>-simp*[simp]:

*accept<sub>R</sub>* ( $\delta, q_0, \alpha$ )  $w = (\exists (Fin, Inf) \in \alpha. \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap Fin = \{\} \wedge \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap Inf \neq \{\})$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-simp*[simp]:

*accept<sub>GR</sub>* ( $\delta, q_0, \alpha$ )  $w \longleftrightarrow (\exists (Fin, Inf) \in \alpha. \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap Fin = \{\} \wedge (\forall I \in Inf. \text{limit } (\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w) \cap I \neq \{\}))$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-simp2*:

*accept<sub>GR</sub>* ( $\delta, q_0, \alpha$ )  $w \longleftrightarrow (\exists P \in \alpha. \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 P w)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**type-synonym** ('a, 'b) *LTS* = ('a, 'b) *transition set*

**definition** *LTS-is-inf-run* :: ('q, 'a) *LTS*  $\Rightarrow$  'a *word*  $\Rightarrow$  'q *word*  $\Rightarrow$  *bool*  
**where**

*LTS-is-inf-run*  $\Delta$   $w$   $r \longleftrightarrow (\forall i. (r\ i, w\ i, r\ (Suc\ i)) \in \Delta)$

**fun** *accept<sub>R</sub>-LTS* :: (('a, 'b) *LTS*  $\times$  'a  $\times$  ('a, 'b) *rabin-condition*)  $\Rightarrow$  'b *word*  $\Rightarrow$  *bool*

**where**

*accept<sub>R</sub>-LTS* ( $\delta, q_0, \alpha$ )  $w \longleftrightarrow (\exists (Fin, Inf) \in \alpha. \exists r.$

*LTS-is-inf-run*  $\delta$   $w$   $r \wedge r\ 0 = q_0$

$\wedge \text{limit } (\lambda i. (r\ i, w\ i, r\ (Suc\ i))) \cap Fin = \{\}$

$\wedge \text{limit } (\lambda i. (r\ i, w\ i, r\ (Suc\ i))) \cap Inf \neq \{\})$

**definition** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-LTS* :: ('a, 'b) *LTS*  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  ('a, 'b) *generalized-rabin-pair*  $\Rightarrow$  'b *word*  $\Rightarrow$  *bool*

**where**

*accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-LTS*  $\delta$   $q_0$   $P$   $w \equiv \exists r. \text{LTS-is-inf-run } \delta$   $w$   $r \wedge r\ 0 = q_0$

$\wedge \text{limit } (\lambda i. (r \ i, w \ i, r \ (\text{Suc } i))) \cap \text{fst } P = \{\}$   
 $\wedge (\forall I \in \text{snd } P. \text{limit } (\lambda i. (r \ i, w \ i, r \ (\text{Suc } i))) \cap I \neq \{\})$

**fun** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS* :: (('a, 'b) LTS × 'a × ('a, 'b) generalized-rabin-condition)  
 $\Rightarrow$  'b word  $\Rightarrow$  bool

**where**

*accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS* ( $\delta, q_0, \alpha$ )  $w = (\exists (Fin, Inf) \in \alpha. \text{accepting-pair}_{GR-LTS} \ \delta$   
 $q_0 (Fin, Inf) \ w)$

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS-E*:

**assumes** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS*  $R \ w$

**obtains**  $F \ I$  **where**  $(F, I) \in \text{snd } (\text{snd } R)$

**and** *accepting-pair<sub>GR-LTS</sub>* ( $\text{fst } R$ ) ( $\text{fst } (\text{snd } R)$ ) ( $F, I$ )  $w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS-I*:

*accepting-pair<sub>GR-LTS</sub>*  $\delta \ q_0 (F, \mathcal{I}) \ w \Longrightarrow (F, \mathcal{I}) \in \alpha \Longrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR-LTS}$   
 $(\delta, q_0, \alpha) \ w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-I*:

*accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>*  $\delta \ q_0 (F, \mathcal{I}) \ w \Longrightarrow (F, \mathcal{I}) \in \alpha \Longrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR} (\delta, q_0, \alpha) \ w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *transfer-accept*:

*accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>*  $\delta \ q_0 (F, I) \ w \longleftrightarrow \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \ \delta \ q_0 (F, \{I\}) \ w$

$\text{accept}_R (\delta, q_0, \alpha) \ w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR} (\delta, q_0, (\lambda(F, I). (F, \{I\}))) \ ' \ \alpha) \ w$

*<proof>*

## 7.1 Restriction Lemmas

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-restrict*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$

**shows** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>*  $\delta \ q_0 (F, \mathcal{I}) \ w = \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \ \delta \ q_0 (F \cap$   
 $\text{reach}_t \ \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0, (\lambda I. I \cap \text{reach}_t \ \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0) \ ' \ \mathcal{I}) \ w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-restrict*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$

**shows** *accept<sub>GR</sub>*  $(\delta, q_0, \{(f \ x, g \ x) \mid x. P \ x\}) \ w = \text{accept}_{GR} (\delta, q_0, \{(f \ x$   
 $\cap \text{reach}_t \ \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0, (\lambda I. I \cap \text{reach}_t \ \Sigma \ \delta \ q_0) \ ' \ \{(f \ x \mid x. P \ x) \mid x. P \ x\}) \ w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>-restrict*:



**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows**  $\text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 (F, I) w = \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 (F \cap \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0, I \cap \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0) w$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accept<sub>R</sub>-restrict*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows**  $\text{accept}_R (\delta, q_0, \{(f x, g x) \mid x. P x\}) w = \text{accept}_R (\delta, q_0, \{(f x \cap \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0, g x \cap \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0) \mid x. P x\}) w$   
 ⟨proof⟩

## 7.2 Abstraction Lemmas

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-abstract*:

**assumes**  $\text{finite } (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0)$   
**and**  $\text{finite } (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0')$   
**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**assumes**  $\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w = f o (\text{run}_t \delta' q_0' w)$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge t. t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0' \implies f t \in F \iff t \in F'$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge t i. i \in \mathcal{I} \implies t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0' \implies f t \in I i \iff t \in I' i$   
**shows**  $\text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (F, \{I i \mid i. i \in \mathcal{I}\}) w \iff \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta' q_0' (F', \{I' i \mid i. i \in \mathcal{I}\}) w$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub>-abstract*:

**assumes**  $\text{finite } (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0)$   
**and**  $\text{finite } (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0')$   
**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**assumes**  $\text{run}_t \delta q_0 w = f o (\text{run}_t \delta' q_0' w)$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge t. t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0' \implies f t \in F \iff t \in F'$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge t. t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta' q_0' \implies f t \in I \iff t \in I'$   
**shows**  $\text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 (F, I) w \iff \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta' q_0' (F', I') w$   
 ⟨proof⟩

## 7.3 LTS Lemmas

**lemma** *accepting-pair<sub>GR</sub>-LTS*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows**  $\text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (F, \mathcal{I}) w \iff \text{accepting-pair}_{GR-LTS} (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0) q_0 (F, \mathcal{I}) w$   
 (is ?lhs  $\iff$  ?rhs)  
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-LTS*:  
**assumes** *range*  $w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows** *accept<sub>GR</sub>*  $(\delta, q_0, \alpha) w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR-LTS} (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0, q_0, \alpha) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *accept<sub>R</sub>-LTS*:  
**assumes** *range*  $w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows** *accept<sub>R</sub>*  $(\delta, q_0, \alpha) w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{R-LTS} (\text{reach}_t \Sigma \delta q_0, q_0, \alpha) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

## 7.4 Combination Lemmas

**lemma** *combine-rabin-pairs*:  
 $(\bigwedge x. x \in I \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 (f x, g x) w) \implies \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (\bigcup \{f x \mid x. x \in I\}, \{g x \mid x. x \in I\}) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *combine-rabin-pairs-UNIV*:  
 $\text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 (\text{fin}, \text{UNIV}) w \implies \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (\text{fin}', \text{inf}')$   
 $w \implies \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (\text{fin} \cup \text{fin}', \text{inf}') w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

## 8 Auxiliary List Facts

**theory** *List2*  
**imports** *Main HOL-Library.Omega-Words-Fun List-Index.List-Index*  
**begin**

### 8.1 remdups\_fwd

**fun** *remdups-fwd-acc*  
**where**  
 $\text{remdups-fwd-acc } \text{Acc } [] = []$   
 $|\ \text{remdups-fwd-acc } \text{Acc } (x\#xs) = (\text{if } x \in \text{Acc} \text{ then } [] \text{ else } [x]) @ \text{remdups-fwd-acc } (\text{insert } x \text{ Acc}) xs$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-append[simp]*:  
 $\text{remdups-fwd-acc } \text{Acc } (xs@ys) = (\text{remdups-fwd-acc } \text{Acc } xs) @ (\text{remdups-fwd-acc } (\text{Acc} \cup \text{set } xs) ys)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-set[simp]*:  
 $set (remdups-fwd-acc Acc xs) = set xs - Acc$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-distinct*:  
 $distinct (remdups-fwd-acc Acc xs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-empty*:  
 $set xs \subseteq Acc \iff remdups-fwd-acc Acc xs = []$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-drop*:  
 $set ys \subseteq Acc \cup set xs \implies remdups-fwd-acc Acc (xs @ ys @ zs) = remdups-fwd-acc Acc (xs @ zs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-acc-filter*:  
 $remdups-fwd-acc Acc (filter P xs) = filter P (remdups-fwd-acc Acc xs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**fun** *remdups-fwd*  
**where**  
 $remdups-fwd xs = remdups-fwd-acc \{\} xs$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-eq*:  
 $remdups-fwd xs = (rev o remdups o rev) xs$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-set[simp]*:  
 $set (remdups-fwd xs) = set xs$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-distinct*:  
 $distinct (remdups-fwd xs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-filter*:  
 $remdups-fwd (filter P xs) = filter P (remdups-fwd xs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

## 8.2 Split Lemmas

**lemma** *map-splitE*:

**assumes**  $\text{map } f \text{ } xs = ys @ zs$   
**obtains**  $us \text{ } vs$  **where**  $xs = us @ vs$  **and**  $\text{map } f \text{ } us = ys$  **and**  $\text{map } f \text{ } vs = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *filter-split'*:

$\text{filter } P \text{ } xs = ys @ zs \implies \exists us \text{ } vs. xs = us @ vs \wedge \text{filter } P \text{ } us = ys \wedge \text{filter } P \text{ } vs = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *filter-splitE*:

**assumes**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } xs = ys @ zs$   
**obtains**  $us \text{ } vs$  **where**  $xs = us @ vs$  **and**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } us = ys$  **and**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } vs = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *filter-map-splitE*:

**assumes**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } xs) = ys @ zs$   
**obtains**  $us \text{ } vs$  **where**  $xs = us @ vs$  **and**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } us) = ys$  **and**  $\text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } vs) = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *filter-map-split-iff*:

$\text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } xs) = ys @ zs \iff (\exists us \text{ } vs. xs = us @ vs \wedge \text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } us) = ys \wedge \text{filter } P \text{ } (\text{map } f \text{ } vs) = zs)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *list-empty-prefix*:

$xs @ y \# zs = y \# us \implies y \notin \text{set } xs \implies xs = []$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-split*:

$\text{remdups-fwd-acc } Acc \text{ } xs = ys @ zs \implies \exists us \text{ } vs. xs = us @ vs \wedge \text{remdups-fwd-acc } Acc \text{ } us = ys \wedge \text{remdups-fwd-acc } (Acc \cup \text{set } ys) \text{ } vs = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-split-exact*:

**assumes**  $\text{remdups-fwd-acc } Acc \text{ } xs = ys @ x \# zs$   
**shows**  $\exists us \text{ } vs. xs = us @ x \# vs \wedge x \notin Acc \wedge x \notin \text{set } ys \wedge \text{remdups-fwd-acc } Acc \text{ } us = ys \wedge \text{remdups-fwd-acc } (Acc \cup \text{set } ys \cup \{x\}) \text{ } vs = zs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-split-exactE*:

**assumes**  $\text{remdups-fwd-acc } Acc \text{ } xs = ys @ x \# zs$

**obtains**  $us\ vs$  **where**  $xs = us @ x \# vs$  **and**  $x \notin set\ us$  **and**  $remdups\ fwd\ acc$   
 $Acc\ us = ys$  **and**  $remdups\ fwd\ acc\ (Acc \cup set\ ys \cup \{x\})\ vs = zs$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *remdups-fwd-split-exact-iff*:

$remdups\ fwd\ acc\ Acc\ xs = ys @ x \# zs \longleftrightarrow$   
 $(\exists us\ vs.\ xs = us @ x \# vs \wedge x \notin Acc \wedge x \notin set\ us \wedge remdups\ fwd\ acc$   
 $Acc\ us = ys \wedge remdups\ fwd\ acc\ (Acc \cup set\ ys \cup \{x\})\ vs = zs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *sorted-pre*:

$(\bigwedge x\ y\ xs\ ys.\ zs = xs @ [x, y] @ ys \implies x \leq y) \implies sorted\ zs$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *sorted-list*:

**assumes**  $x \in set\ xs$  **and**  $y \in set\ xs$   
**assumes** *sorted*  $(map\ f\ xs)$  **and**  $f\ x < f\ y$   
**shows**  $\exists xs'\ xs''\ xs'''. xs = xs' @ x \# xs'' @ y \# xs'''$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *takeWhile-foo*:

$x \notin set\ ys \implies ys = takeWhile\ (\lambda y.\ y \neq x)\ (ys @ x \# zs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *takeWhile-split*:

$x \in set\ xs \implies y \in set\ (takeWhile\ (\lambda y.\ y \neq x)\ xs) \implies \exists xs'\ xs''\ xs'''. xs$   
 $= xs' @ y \# xs'' @ x \# xs'''$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *takeWhile-distinct*:

$distinct\ (xs' @ x \# xs'') \implies y \in set\ (takeWhile\ (\lambda y.\ y \neq x)\ (xs' @ x \#$   
 $xs'')) \longleftrightarrow y \in set\ xs'$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *finite-lists-length-eqE*:

**assumes** *finite*  $A$   
**shows** *finite*  $\{xs.\ set\ xs = A \wedge length\ xs = n\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *finite-set2*:

**assumes** *finite*  $A$   
**shows** *finite*  $\{xs.\ set\ xs = A \wedge distinct\ xs\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *set-list*:  
**assumes** *finite* (set ' *XS*)  
**assumes**  $\bigwedge xs. xs \in XS \implies \text{distinct } xs$   
**shows** *finite XS*  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *set-foldl-append*:  
 $set (foldl (@) i xs) = set i \cup \bigcup \{set x \mid x. x \in set xs\}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 8.3 Short-circuited Version of *foldl*

**fun** *foldl-break* :: ('b  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  'b)  $\Rightarrow$  ('b  $\Rightarrow$  bool)  $\Rightarrow$  'b  $\Rightarrow$  'a list  $\Rightarrow$  'b  
**where**  
*foldl-break* f s a [] = a  
| *foldl-break* f s a (x # xs) = (if s a then a else *foldl-break* f s (f a x) xs)

**lemma** *foldl-break-append*:  
 $foldl\text{-break } f s a (xs @ ys) = (if s (foldl\text{-break } f s a xs) \text{ then } foldl\text{-break } f s a xs \text{ else } (foldl\text{-break } f s (foldl\text{-break } f s a xs) ys))$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 8.4 Suffixes

**fun** *suffixes*  
**where**  
*suffixes* [] = []  
| *suffixes* (x#xs) = (*suffixes* xs) @ [x#xs]

**lemma** *suffixes-append*:  
 $suffixes (xs @ ys) = (suffixes ys) @ (map (\zs. zs @ ys) (suffixes xs))$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *suffixes-alt-def*:  
 $suffixes xs = rev (prefix (length xs) (\lambda i. drop i xs))$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

## 9 Translation to Deterministic Transition-Based Rabin Automata

**theory** *Mojmir-Rabin*  
**imports** *Main Mojmir Rabin Auxiliary/List2*

**begin**

**locale** *mojmir-to-rabin-def* = *mojmir-def*

**begin**

**definition** *fail<sub>R</sub>* :: ('b ⇒ nat option, 'a) transition set

**where**

$fail_R = \{(r, \nu, s) \mid r \nu s q q'. r q \neq None \wedge q' = \delta q \nu \wedge q' \notin F \wedge sink\ q'\}$

**definition** *succeed<sub>R</sub>* :: nat ⇒ ('b ⇒ nat option, 'a) transition set

**where**

$succeed_R i = \{(r, \nu, s) \mid r \nu s q. r q = Some\ i \wedge q \notin F - \{q_0\} \wedge (\delta q \nu) \in F\}$

**definition** *merge<sub>R</sub>* :: nat ⇒ ('b ⇒ nat option, 'a) transition set

**where**

$merge_R i = \{(r, \nu, s) \mid r \nu s q q' j. r q = Some\ j \wedge j < i \wedge q' = \delta q \nu \wedge ((\exists q''. q' = \delta q'' \nu \wedge r q'' \neq None \wedge q'' \neq q) \vee q' = q_0) \wedge q' \notin F\}$

**abbreviation** *Q<sub>R</sub>*

**where**

$Q_R \equiv reach\ \Sigma\ step\ initial$

**abbreviation** *q<sub>R</sub>*

**where**

$q_R \equiv initial$

**abbreviation** *δ<sub>R</sub>*

**where**

$\delta_R \equiv step$

**abbreviation** *Acc<sub>R</sub>*

**where**

$Acc_R j \equiv (fail_R \cup merge_R j, succeed_R j)$

**abbreviation** *R*

**where**

$R \equiv (\delta_R, q_R, \{Acc_R j \mid j. j < max\text{-}rank\})$

**end**

## 9.1 Well-formedness

**lemma** *function-set-finite*:

**assumes** *finite R*  
**assumes** *finite A*  
**shows** *finite*  $\{f. (\forall x. x \notin R \longrightarrow f x = c) \wedge (\forall x. x \in R \longrightarrow f x \in A)\}$   
**(is** *finite ?F*)  
*<proof>*

**lemma** **(in** *semi-mojmir*) *wellformed- $\mathcal{R}$* :

**shows** *finite* (*reach*  $\Sigma$  *step initial*)  
*<proof>*

**locale** *mojmir-to-rabin* = *mojmir* + *mojmir-to-rabin-def* **begin**

## 9.2 Correctness

**lemma** *imp-and-not-imp-eq*:

**assumes**  $P \implies Q$   
**assumes**  $\neg P \implies \neg Q$   
**shows**  $P = Q$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-limit-intersection*:

**assumes** *finite* (*range* *f*)  
**assumes**  $\bigwedge x::nat. x \in A \longleftrightarrow (f x) \in B$   
**shows** *finite*  $A \longleftrightarrow \text{limit } f \cap B = \{\}$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-range-run*:

**defines**  $r \equiv \text{run}_t \delta_{\mathcal{R}} q_{\mathcal{R}} w$   
**shows** *finite* (*range* *r*)  
*<proof>*

**theorem** *mojmir-accept-iff-rabin-accept-rank*:

**shows** (*finite* (*fail*)  $\wedge$  *finite* (*merge* *i*)  $\wedge$  *infinite* (*succeed* *i*))  
 $\longleftrightarrow$  *accepting-pair* $_R \delta_{\mathcal{R}} q_{\mathcal{R}} (\text{Acc}_{\mathcal{R}} i) w$   
**(is** *?lhs = ?rhs*)  
*<proof>*

**theorem** *mojmir-accept-iff-rabin-accept*:

*accept*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *accept* $_R \mathcal{R} w$   
*<proof>*



**definition** *smallest-accepting-rank* $\mathcal{R} :: \text{nat option}$   
**where**  
*smallest-accepting-rank* $\mathcal{R} \equiv (\text{if } \text{accept}_R \mathcal{R} \text{ w then}$   
*Some (LEAST i. accepting-pair}\_R \delta\_{\mathcal{R}} q\_{\mathcal{R}} (\text{Acc}\_{\mathcal{R}} i) w) \text{ else None})*

**theorem** *Mojmir-rabin-smallest-accepting-rank:*  
*smallest-accepting-rank = smallest-accepting-rank* $\mathcal{R}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *smallest-accepting-rank* $\mathcal{R}$ -*properties:*  
*smallest-accepting-rank* $\mathcal{R} = \text{Some } i \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta_{\mathcal{R}} q_{\mathcal{R}} (\text{Acc}_{\mathcal{R}} i) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

**end**

## 10 LTL (in Negation-Normal-Form, FGXU-Syntax)

**theory** *LTL-FGXU*  
**imports** *Main HOL-Library.Omega-Words-Fun*  
**begin**

Inspired/Based on schimpf/LTL

### 10.1 Syntax

**datatype** (*vars: 'a*) *ltl* =  
*LTLTrue* (*true*)  
| *LTLFalse* (*false*)  
| *LTLProp* 'a (*p'(-)*)  
| *LTLPropNeg* 'a (*np'(-)* [86] 85)  
| *LTLAnd* 'a *ltl* 'a *ltl* (*- and -* [83,83] 82)  
| *LTLOr* 'a *ltl* 'a *ltl* (*- or -* [82,82] 81)  
| *LTLNext* 'a *ltl* (*X -* [88] 87)  
| *LTLGlobal* (*theG: 'a ltl*) (*G -* [85] 84)  
| *LTLFinal* 'a *ltl* (*F -* [84] 83)  
| *LTLUntil* 'a *ltl* 'a *ltl* (*- U -* [87,87] 86)

### 10.2 Semantics

**fun** *ltl-semantics* :: [*a set word, 'a ltl*]  $\Rightarrow$  *bool* (**infix**  $\models$  80)  
**where**

$w \models \text{true} = \text{True}$   
 $w \models \text{false} = \text{False}$   
 $w \models p(q) = (q \in w \ 0)$   
 $w \models np(q) = (q \notin w \ 0)$   
 $w \models \varphi \text{ and } \psi = (w \models \varphi \wedge w \models \psi)$   
 $w \models \varphi \text{ or } \psi = (w \models \varphi \vee w \models \psi)$   
 $w \models X \varphi = (\text{suffix } 1 \ w \models \varphi)$   
 $w \models G \varphi = (\forall k. \text{suffix } k \ w \models \varphi)$   
 $w \models F \varphi = (\exists k. \text{suffix } k \ w \models \varphi)$   
 $w \models \varphi \ U \ \psi = (\exists k. \text{suffix } k \ w \models \psi \wedge (\forall j < k. \text{suffix } j \ w \models \varphi))$

**fun** *ltl-prop-entailment* :: [*'a ltl set, 'a ltl*]  $\Rightarrow$  *bool* (**infix**  $\models_P$  80)

**where**

$\mathcal{A} \models_P \text{true} = \text{True}$   
 $\mathcal{A} \models_P \text{false} = \text{False}$   
 $\mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \text{ and } \psi = (\mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \wedge \mathcal{A} \models_P \psi)$   
 $\mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \text{ or } \psi = (\mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \vee \mathcal{A} \models_P \psi)$   
 $\mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi = (\varphi \in \mathcal{A})$

### 10.2.1 Properties

**lemma** *LTL-G-one-step-unfolding*:

$w \models G \varphi \longleftrightarrow (w \models \varphi \wedge w \models X (G \varphi))$   
 (**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-F-one-step-unfolding*:

$w \models F \varphi \longleftrightarrow (w \models \varphi \vee w \models X (F \varphi))$   
 (**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-U-one-step-unfolding*:

$w \models \varphi \ U \ \psi \longleftrightarrow (w \models \psi \vee (w \models \varphi \wedge w \models X (\varphi \ U \ \psi)))$   
 (**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-GF-infinitely-many-suffixes*:

$w \models G (F \varphi) = (\exists_{\infty} i. \text{suffix } i \ w \models \varphi)$   
 (**is** *?lhs* = *?rhs*)  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-FG-almost-all-suffixes*:

$w \models F G \varphi = (\forall_{\infty} i. \text{suffix } i \ w \models \varphi)$   
 (**is** *?lhs* = *?rhs*)

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-FG-suffix*:

$$(suffix\ i\ w) \models F (G\ \varphi) = w \models F (G\ \varphi)$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-GF-suffix*:

$$(suffix\ i\ w) \models G (F\ \varphi) = w \models G (F\ \varphi)$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-suffix-G*:

$$w \models G\ \varphi \implies suffix\ i\ w \models G\ \varphi$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *LTL-prop-entailment-monotonI*[intro]:

$$S \models_P \varphi \implies S \subseteq S' \implies S' \models_P \varphi$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *ltl-models-equiv-prop-entailment*:

$$w \models \varphi = \{\chi. w \models \chi\} \models_P \varphi$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

## 10.2.2 Limit Behaviour of the G-operator

**abbreviation** *Only-G*

**where**

$$Only-G\ S \equiv \forall x \in S. \exists y. x = G\ y$$

**lemma** *ltl-G-stabilize*:

**assumes** *finite*  $\mathcal{G}$

**assumes** *Only-G*  $\mathcal{G}$

**obtains** *i* **where**  $\bigwedge \chi\ j. \chi \in \mathcal{G} \implies suffix\ i\ w \models \chi = suffix\ (i + j)\ w \models \chi$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *ltl-G-stabilize-property*:

**assumes** *finite*  $\mathcal{G}$

**assumes** *Only-G*  $\mathcal{G}$

**assumes**  $\bigwedge \chi\ j. \chi \in \mathcal{G} \implies suffix\ i\ w \models \chi = suffix\ (i + j)\ w \models \chi$

**assumes**  $G\ \psi \in \mathcal{G} \cap \{\chi. w \models F\ \chi\}$

**shows**  $suffix\ i\ w \models G\ \psi$

$\langle proof \rangle$

## 10.3 Subformulae

### 10.3.1 Propositions

**fun** *propos* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl set

**where**

*propos true* = {}  
| *propos false* = {}  
| *propos* ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = *propos*  $\varphi$   $\cup$  *propos*  $\psi$   
| *propos* ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) = *propos*  $\varphi$   $\cup$  *propos*  $\psi$   
| *propos*  $\varphi$  = { $\varphi$ }

**fun** *nested-propos* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl set

**where**

*nested-propos true* = {}  
| *nested-propos false* = {}  
| *nested-propos* ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\psi$   
| *nested-propos* ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) = *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\psi$   
| *nested-propos* ( $F$   $\varphi$ ) = { $F$   $\varphi$ }  $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   
| *nested-propos* ( $G$   $\varphi$ ) = { $G$   $\varphi$ }  $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   
| *nested-propos* ( $X$   $\varphi$ ) = { $X$   $\varphi$ }  $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   
| *nested-propos* ( $\varphi$   $U$   $\psi$ ) = { $\varphi$   $U$   $\psi$ }  $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   $\cup$  *nested-propos*  $\psi$   
| *nested-propos*  $\varphi$  = { $\varphi$ }

**lemma** *finite-propos*:

*finite* (*propos*  $\varphi$ ) *finite* (*nested-propos*  $\varphi$ )  
<proof>

**lemma** *propos-subset*:

*propos*  $\varphi$   $\subseteq$  *nested-propos*  $\varphi$   
<proof>

**lemma** *LTL-prop-entailment-restrict-to-propos*:

$S \models_P \varphi = (S \cap \text{propos } \varphi) \models_P \varphi$   
<proof>

**lemma** *propos-foldl*:

**assumes**  $\bigwedge x y. \text{propos } (f x y) = \text{propos } x \cup \text{propos } y$   
**shows**  $\bigcup \{\text{propos } y \mid y. y = i \vee y \in \text{set } xs\} = \text{propos } (\text{foldl } f i xs)$   
<proof>

### 10.3.2 G-Subformulae

Notation for paper: mathdsG

**fun** *G-nested-propos* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl set (**G**)

**where**

**G** ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   $\cup$  **G**  $\psi$   
| **G** ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   $\cup$  **G**  $\psi$   
| **G** ( $F$   $\varphi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   
| **G** ( $G$   $\varphi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   $\cup$  { $G$   $\varphi$ }  
| **G** ( $X$   $\varphi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   
| **G** ( $\varphi$   $U$   $\psi$ ) = **G**  $\varphi$   $\cup$  **G**  $\psi$   
| **G**  $\varphi$  = {}

**lemma** *G-nested-finite*:

*finite* (**G**  $\varphi$ )  
<proof>

**lemma** *G-nested-propos-alt-def*:

**G**  $\varphi$  = *nested-propos*  $\varphi \cap \{\psi. (\exists x. \psi = G x)\}$   
<proof>

**lemma** *G-nested-propos-Only-G*:

*Only-G* (**G**  $\varphi$ )  
<proof>

**lemma** *G-not-in-G*:

$G$   $\varphi \notin$  **G**  $\varphi$   
<proof>

**lemma** *G-subset-G*:

$\psi \in$  **G**  $\varphi \implies$  **G**  $\psi \subseteq$  **G**  $\varphi$   
 $G$   $\psi \in$  **G**  $\varphi \implies$  **G**  $\psi \subseteq$  **G**  $\varphi$   
<proof>

**lemma** *G-properties*:

**assumes**  $\mathcal{G} \subseteq$  **G**  $\varphi$   
**shows** *G-finite*: *finite*  $\mathcal{G}$  **and** *G-elements*: *Only-G*  $\mathcal{G}$   
<proof>

## 10.4 Propositional Implication and Equivalence

**definition** *ltl-prop-implies* :: ['a ltl, 'a ltl]  $\Rightarrow$  bool (**infix**  $\longrightarrow_P$  75)

**where**

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \equiv \forall \mathcal{A}. \mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \longrightarrow \mathcal{A} \models_P \psi$

**definition** *ltl-prop-equiv* :: ['a ltl, 'a ltl]  $\Rightarrow$  bool (**infix**  $\equiv_P$  75)

**where**

$$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \equiv \forall \mathcal{A}. \mathcal{A} \models_P \varphi \longleftrightarrow \mathcal{A} \models_P \psi$$

**lemma** *ltl-prop-implies-equiv*:

$$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \wedge \psi \longrightarrow_P \varphi \longleftrightarrow \varphi \equiv_P \psi$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *ltl-prop-equiv-equivp*:

$$\text{equivp } (\equiv_P)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** [*trans*]:

$$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies \psi \equiv_P \chi \implies \varphi \equiv_P \chi$$

*<proof>*

#### 10.4.1 Quotient Type for Propositional Equivalence

**quotient-type** *'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient* = *'a ltl* / ( $\equiv_P$ )

**morphisms** *Rep Abs*

*<proof>*

**type-synonym** *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>* = *'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient*

**instantiation** *ltl-prop-equiv-quotient* :: (type) equal **begin**

**lift-definition** *ltl-prop-equiv-quotient-eq-test* :: *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>*  $\Rightarrow$  *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>*  $\Rightarrow$  bool **is**

$\lambda x y. x \equiv_P y$

*<proof>*

**definition**

*eq*: *equal-class.equal*  $\equiv$  *ltl-prop-equiv-quotient-eq-test*

**instance**

*<proof>*

**end**

**lemma** *ltl<sub>P</sub>-abs-rep*: *Abs* (*Rep*  $\varphi$ ) =  $\varphi$

*<proof>*

**lift-definition** *ltl-prop-entails-abs* :: *'a ltl set*  $\Rightarrow$  *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>*  $\Rightarrow$  bool ( $- \uparrow \models_P -$ )

**is** ( $\models_P$ )

*<proof>*

**lift-definition** *ltl-prop-implies-abs* :: *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>*  $\Rightarrow$  *'a ltl<sub>P</sub>*  $\Rightarrow$  bool ( $- \uparrow \longrightarrow_P -$ )

**is** ( $\longrightarrow_P$ )  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

#### 10.4.2 Propositional Equivalence implies LTL Equivalence

**lemma** *ltl-prop-implication-implies-ltl-implication*:

$w \models \varphi \implies \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies w \models \psi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *ltl-prop-equiv-implies-ltl-equiv*:

$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies w \models \varphi = w \models \psi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

### 10.5 Substitution

**fun** *subst* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  ('a ltl  $\rightarrow$  'a ltl)  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl

**where**

*subst true m = true*  
 $|$  *subst false m = false*  
 $|$  *subst ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) m = subst  $\varphi$  m and subst  $\psi$  m*  
 $|$  *subst ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) m = subst  $\varphi$  m or subst  $\psi$  m*  
 $|$  *subst  $\varphi$  m = (case m  $\varphi$  of Some  $\varphi' \Rightarrow \varphi' | None \Rightarrow \varphi)$*

Based on Uwe Schoening's Translation Lemma (Logic for CS, p. 54)

**lemma** *ltl-prop-equiv-subst-S*:

$S \models_P \text{subst } \varphi \ m = ((S - \text{dom } m) \cup \{\chi \mid \chi \ \chi'. \ \chi \in \text{dom } m \wedge m \ \chi = \text{Some } \chi' \wedge S \models_P \chi'\}) \models_P \varphi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *subst-respects-ltl-prop-entailment*:

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies \text{subst } \varphi \ m \longrightarrow_P \text{subst } \psi \ m$   
 $\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies \text{subst } \varphi \ m \equiv_P \text{subst } \psi \ m$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *subst-respects-ltl-prop-entailment-generalized*:

$(\bigwedge \mathcal{A}. (\bigwedge x. x \in S \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P x) \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P y) \implies (\bigwedge x. x \in S \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P \text{subst } x \ m) \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P \text{subst } y \ m$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *decomposable-function-subst*:

$\llbracket f \ \text{true} = \text{true}; f \ \text{false} = \text{false}; \bigwedge \varphi \ \psi. f \ (\varphi \ \text{and} \ \psi) = f \ \varphi \ \text{and} \ f \ \psi; \bigwedge \varphi \ \psi. f \ (\varphi \ \text{or} \ \psi) = f \ \varphi \ \text{or} \ f \ \psi \rrbracket \implies f \ \varphi = \text{subst } \varphi \ (\lambda \chi. \text{Some } (f \ \chi))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

## 10.6 Additional Operators

### 10.6.1 And

**lemma** *foldl-LTLAnd-prop-entailment*:

$$S \models_P \text{foldl LTLAnd } i \text{ } xs = (S \models_P i \wedge (\forall y \in \text{set } xs. S \models_P y))$$

*<proof>*

**fun** *And* :: 'a ltl list  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl

**where**

$$\text{And } [] = \text{true}$$

$$| \text{And } (x\#xs) = \text{foldl LTLAnd } x \text{ } xs$$

**lemma** *And-prop-entailment*:

$$S \models_P \text{And } xs = (\forall x \in \text{set } xs. S \models_P x)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *And-propos*:

$$\text{propos } (\text{And } xs) = \bigcup \{\text{propos } x \mid x. x \in \text{set } xs\}$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *And-semantics*:

$$w \models \text{And } xs = (\forall x \in \text{set } xs. w \models x)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *And-append-syntactic*:

$$xs \neq [] \implies \text{And } (xs @ ys) = \text{And } ((\text{And } xs)\#ys)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *And-append-S*:

$$S \models_P \text{And } (xs @ ys) = S \models_P \text{And } xs \text{ and } \text{And } ys$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *And-append*:

$$\text{And } (xs @ ys) \equiv_P \text{And } xs \text{ and } \text{And } ys$$

*<proof>*

### 10.6.2 Lifted Variant

**lift-definition** *and-abs* :: 'a ltl<sub>P</sub>  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl<sub>P</sub>  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl<sub>P</sub> (-  $\uparrow$ and -) **is**  $\lambda x y. x$

*and y*  
*<proof>*

**fun** *And-abs* :: 'a ltl<sub>P</sub> list  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl<sub>P</sub> ( $\uparrow$ And)

**where**



$\uparrow And\ xs = foldl\ and-abs\ (Abs\ true)\ xs$

**lemma** *foldl-LTLAnd-prop-entailment-abs:*

$S \uparrow \models_P foldl\ and-abs\ i\ xs = (S \uparrow \models_P i \wedge (\forall y \in set\ xs.\ S \uparrow \models_P y))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *And-prop-entailment-abs:*

$S \uparrow \models_P \uparrow And\ xs = (\forall x \in set\ xs.\ S \uparrow \models_P x)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *and-abs-conjunction:*

$S \uparrow \models_P \varphi \uparrow and\ \psi \longleftrightarrow S \uparrow \models_P \varphi \wedge S \uparrow \models_P \psi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

### 10.6.3 Or

**lemma** *foldl-LTLOr-prop-entailment:*

$S \models_P foldl\ LTLOr\ i\ xs = (S \models_P i \vee (\exists y \in set\ xs.\ S \models_P y))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**fun** *Or* :: 'a ltl list  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl

**where**

$Or\ [] = false$

|  $Or\ (x\#\ xs) = foldl\ LTLOr\ x\ xs$

**lemma** *Or-prop-entailment:*

$S \models_P Or\ xs = (\exists x \in set\ xs.\ S \models_P x)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *Or-propos:*

$propos\ (Or\ xs) = \bigcup \{propos\ x \mid x.\ x \in set\ xs\}$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *Or-semantics:*

$w \models Or\ xs = (\exists x \in set\ xs.\ w \models x)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *Or-append-syntactic:*

$xs \neq [] \implies Or\ (xs\ @\ ys) = Or\ ((Or\ xs)\#\ ys)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *Or-append-S:*

$S \models_P Or\ (xs\ @\ ys) = S \models_P Or\ xs\ or\ Or\ ys$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *Or-append*:

$$\text{Or } (xs \text{ @ } ys) \equiv_P \text{Or } xs \text{ or } \text{Or } ys$$

*<proof>*

#### 10.6.4 $eval_G$

**fun**  $eval_G$

**where**

$$\begin{aligned} &eval_G S (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) = eval_G S \varphi \text{ and } eval_G S \psi \\ &| eval_G S (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) = eval_G S \varphi \text{ or } eval_G S \psi \\ &| eval_G S (G \varphi) = (\text{if } G \varphi \in S \text{ then true else false}) \\ &| eval_G S \varphi = \varphi \end{aligned}$$

— Syntactic Properties

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-And-map*:

$$eval_G S (\text{And } xs) = \text{And } (\text{map } (eval_G S) xs)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-Or-map*:

$$eval_G S (\text{Or } xs) = \text{Or } (\text{map } (eval_G S) xs)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-G-nested*:

$$\mathbf{G} (eval_G \mathcal{G} \varphi) \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-subst*:

$$eval_G S \varphi = \text{subst } \varphi (\lambda\chi. \text{Some } (eval_G S \chi))$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-prop-entailment*:

$$S \models_P eval_G S \varphi \longleftrightarrow S \models_P \varphi$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-respectfulness*:

$$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies eval_G S \varphi \longrightarrow_P eval_G S \psi$$

$$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies eval_G S \varphi \equiv_P eval_G S \psi$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *eval<sub>G</sub>-respectfulness-generalized*:

$$(\bigwedge \mathcal{A}. (\bigwedge x. x \in S \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P x) \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P y) \implies (\bigwedge x. x \in S \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P eval_G P x) \implies \mathcal{A} \models_P eval_G P y$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lift-definition**  $eval_G-abs :: 'a\ ltl\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P (\uparrow eval_G)$  **is**  $eval_G$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

## 10.7 Finite Quotient Set

If we restrict formulas to a finite set of propositions, the set of quotients of these is finite

**lemma**  $Rep-Abs-prop-entailment[simp]$ :  
 $A \models_P Rep (Abs\ \varphi) = A \models_P \varphi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**fun**  $sat-models :: 'a\ ltl-prop-equiv-quotient \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl\ set\ set$   
**where**  
 $sat-models\ a = \{A. A \models_P Rep(a)\}$

**lemma**  $sat-models-invariant$ :  
 $A \in sat-models (Abs\ \varphi) = A \models_P \varphi$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $sat-models-inj$ :  
 $inj\ sat-models$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $sat-models-finite-image$ :  
**assumes**  $finite\ P$   
**shows**  $finite (sat-models\ \{Abs\ \varphi \mid \varphi. nested-propos\ \varphi \subseteq P\})$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $ltl-prop-equiv-quotient-restricted-to-P-finite$ :  
**assumes**  $finite\ P$   
**shows**  $finite\ \{Abs\ \varphi \mid \varphi. nested-propos\ \varphi \subseteq P\}$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**locale**  $lift-ltl-transformer =$   
**fixes**  
 $f :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow 'b \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl$   
**assumes**  
 $respectfulness: \varphi \equiv_P \psi \Longrightarrow f\ \varphi\ \nu \equiv_P f\ \psi\ \nu$   
**assumes**  
 $nested-propos-bounded: nested-propos (f\ \varphi\ \nu) \subseteq nested-propos\ \varphi$   
**begin**

**lift-definition**  $f\text{-abs} :: 'a \text{ ltl}_P \Rightarrow 'b \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$  **is**  $f$   
 <proof>

**lift-definition**  $f\text{-foldl-abs} :: 'a \text{ ltl}_P \Rightarrow 'b \text{ list} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$  **is**  $\text{foldl } f$   
 <proof>

**lemma**  $f\text{-foldl-abs-alt-def}$ :  
 $f\text{-foldl-abs } (Abs \ \varphi) \ w = \text{foldl } f\text{-abs } (Abs \ \varphi) \ w$   
 <proof>

**definition**  $\text{abs-reach} :: 'a \text{ ltl-prop-equiv-quotient} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl-prop-equiv-quotient}$   
*set*

**where**  
 $\text{abs-reach } \Phi = \{\text{foldl } f\text{-abs } \Phi \ w \mid w. \text{ True}\}$

**lemma**  $\text{finite-abs-reach}$ :  
 $\text{finite } (\text{abs-reach } (Abs \ \varphi))$   
 <proof>

**end**

**end**

## 11 af - Unfolding Functions

**theory**  $af$   
**imports**  $\text{Main LTL-FGXU Auxiliary/List2}$   
**begin**

### 11.1 af

**fun**  $af\text{-letter} :: 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ set} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}$

**where**

$af\text{-letter } true \ \nu = true$   
 $| \text{af-letter } false \ \nu = false$   
 $| \text{af-letter } p(a) \ \nu = (\text{if } a \in \nu \text{ then } true \text{ else } false)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (np(a)) \ \nu = (\text{if } a \notin \nu \text{ then } true \text{ else } false)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) \ \nu = (\text{af-letter } \varphi \ \nu) \text{ and } (\text{af-letter } \psi \ \nu)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) \ \nu = (\text{af-letter } \varphi \ \nu) \text{ or } (\text{af-letter } \psi \ \nu)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (X \ \varphi) \ \nu = \varphi$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (G \ \varphi) \ \nu = (G \ \varphi) \text{ and } (\text{af-letter } \varphi \ \nu)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (F \ \varphi) \ \nu = (F \ \varphi) \text{ or } (\text{af-letter } \varphi \ \nu)$   
 $| \text{af-letter } (\varphi \ U \ \psi) \ \nu = (\varphi \ U \ \psi \text{ and } (\text{af-letter } \varphi \ \nu)) \text{ or } (\text{af-letter } \psi \ \nu)$

**abbreviation**  $af :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow 'a\ \text{set list} \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl\ (af)$

**where**

$af\ \varphi\ w \equiv foldl\ \text{af-letter}\ \varphi\ w$

**lemma** *af-decompose*:

$af\ (\varphi\ \text{and}\ \psi)\ w = (af\ \varphi\ w)\ \text{and}\ (af\ \psi\ w)$

$af\ (\varphi\ \text{or}\ \psi)\ w = (af\ \varphi\ w)\ \text{or}\ (af\ \psi\ w)$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-simps[simp]*:

$af\ \text{true}\ w = \text{true}$

$af\ \text{false}\ w = \text{false}$

$af\ (X\ \varphi)\ (x\#\!xs) = af\ \varphi\ (xs)$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-F*:

$af\ (F\ \varphi)\ w = Or\ (F\ \varphi\ \#\ \text{map}\ (af\ \varphi)\ (\text{suffixes}\ w))$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-G*:

$af\ (G\ \varphi)\ w = And\ (G\ \varphi\ \#\ \text{map}\ (af\ \varphi)\ (\text{suffixes}\ w))$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-U*:

$af\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ (x\#\!xs) = (af\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ xs\ \text{and}\ af\ \varphi\ (x\#\!xs))\ \text{or}\ af\ \psi\ (x\#\!xs)$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-respectfulness*:

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies \text{af-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu \longrightarrow_P \text{af-letter}\ \psi\ \nu$

$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies \text{af-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu \equiv_P \text{af-letter}\ \psi\ \nu$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-respectfulness'*:

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies af\ \varphi\ w \longrightarrow_P af\ \psi\ w$

$\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies af\ \varphi\ w \equiv_P af\ \psi\ w$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

**lemma** *af-nested-propos*:

$\text{nested-propos}\ (af\ \text{letter}\ \varphi\ \nu) \subseteq \text{nested-propos}\ \varphi$

$\langle\text{proof}\rangle$

## 11.2 $af_G$

**fun**  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter} :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow 'a\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl$

**where**

$af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ true\ \nu = true$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ false\ \nu = false$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ p(a)\ \nu = (if\ a \in \nu\ then\ true\ else\ false)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (np(a))\ \nu = (if\ a \notin \nu\ then\ true\ else\ false)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (\varphi\ and\ \psi)\ \nu = (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu)\ and\ (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \psi\ \nu)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (\varphi\ or\ \psi)\ \nu = (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu)\ or\ (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \psi\ \nu)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (X\ \varphi)\ \nu = \varphi$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (G\ \varphi)\ \nu = (G\ \varphi)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (F\ \varphi)\ \nu = (F\ \varphi)\ or\ (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ \nu = (\varphi\ U\ \psi\ and\ (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \varphi\ \nu))\ or\ (af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \psi\ \nu)$

**abbreviation**  $af_G :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow 'a\ set\ list \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl$

**where**

$af_G\ \varphi\ w \equiv (foldl\ af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\ \varphi\ w)$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-decompose}$ :

$af_G\ (\varphi\ and\ \psi)\ w = (af_G\ \varphi\ w)\ and\ (af_G\ \psi\ w)$   
 $af_G\ (\varphi\ or\ \psi)\ w = (af_G\ \varphi\ w)\ or\ (af_G\ \psi\ w)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-simps}[simp]$ :

$af_G\ true\ w = true$   
 $af_G\ false\ w = false$   
 $af_G\ (G\ \varphi)\ w = G\ \varphi$   
 $af_G\ (X\ \varphi)\ (x\#\!xs) = af_G\ \varphi\ (xs)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-}F$ :

$af_G\ (F\ \varphi)\ w = Or\ (F\ \varphi\ \#\ map\ (af_G\ \varphi)\ (suffixes\ w))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-}U$ :

$af_G\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ (x\#\!xs) = (af_G\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ xs\ and\ af_G\ \varphi\ (x\#\!xs))\ or\ af_G\ \psi\ (x\#\!xs)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-subsequence-}U$ :

$af_G\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ (w\ [0 \rightarrow Suc\ n]) = (af_G\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi)\ (w\ [1 \rightarrow Suc\ n])\ and\ af_G\ \varphi\ (w\ [0 \rightarrow Suc\ n]))\ or\ af_G\ \psi\ (w\ [0 \rightarrow Suc\ n])$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-respectfulness*:

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies \text{af-G-letter } \varphi \nu \longrightarrow_P \text{af-G-letter } \psi \nu$   
 $\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies \text{af-G-letter } \varphi \nu \equiv_P \text{af-G-letter } \psi \nu$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-respectfulness'*:

$\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi \implies \text{af}_G \varphi w \longrightarrow_P \text{af}_G \psi w$   
 $\varphi \equiv_P \psi \implies \text{af}_G \varphi w \equiv_P \text{af}_G \psi w$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-nested-propos*:

$\text{nested-propos } (\text{af-G-letter } \varphi \nu) \subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-letter-sat-core*:

$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \varphi \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af-G-letter } \varphi \nu$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af<sub>G</sub>-sat-core*:

$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \varphi \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af<sub>G</sub>-sat-core-generalized*:

$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \implies i \leq j \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow i]) \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow j])$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af<sub>G</sub>-eval<sub>G</sub>*:

$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G (\text{eval}_G \mathcal{G} \varphi) w \iff \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{eval}_G \mathcal{G} (\text{af}_G \varphi w)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *af<sub>G</sub>-keeps-F-and-S*:

**assumes**  $ys \neq []$   
**assumes**  $S \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi ys$   
**shows**  $S \models_P \text{af}_G (F \varphi) (xs @ ys)$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 11.3 G-Subformulae Simplification

**lemma** *G-af-simp[simp]*:

$\mathbf{G} (\text{af } \varphi w) = \mathbf{G} \varphi$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma**  $G\text{-af}_G\text{-simp}[simp]$ :

$$\mathbf{G} (af_G \varphi w) = \mathbf{G} \varphi$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

## 11.4 Relation between af and $af_G$

**lemma**  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter-free}\text{-}F$ :

$$\mathbf{G} \varphi = \{\} \implies \mathbf{G} (af\text{-}letter \varphi \nu) = \{\}$$

$$\mathbf{G} \varphi = \{\} \implies \mathbf{G} (af\text{-}G\text{-letter} \varphi \nu) = \{\}$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af\text{-}G\text{-free}$ :

$$\text{assumes } \mathbf{G} \varphi = \{\}$$

$$\text{shows } af \varphi w = af_G \varphi w$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af\text{-}equals\text{-}af_G\text{-}base\text{-}cases$ :

$$af \text{ true } w = af_G \text{ true } w$$

$$af \text{ false } w = af_G \text{ false } w$$

$$af p(a) w = af_G p(a) w$$

$$af (np(a)) w = af_G (np(a)) w$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af\text{-}implies\text{-}af_G$ :

$$S \models_P af \varphi w \implies S \models_P af_G \varphi w$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af\text{-}implies\text{-}af_G\text{-}2$ :

$$w \models af \varphi xs \implies w \models af_G \varphi xs$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-}implies\text{-}af\text{-}eval_G!$ :

$$\text{assumes } S \models_P eval_G \mathcal{G} (af_G \varphi w)$$

$$\text{assumes } \bigwedge \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \implies S \models_P G \psi$$

$$\text{assumes } \bigwedge \psi i. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \implies i < length w \implies S \models_P eval_G \mathcal{G} (af_G \psi (drop i w))$$

$$\text{shows } S \models_P af \varphi w$$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma**  $af_G\text{-}implies\text{-}af\text{-}eval_G$ :

$$\text{assumes } S \models_P eval_G \mathcal{G} (af_G \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow j]))$$

$$\text{assumes } \bigwedge \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \implies S \models_P G \psi$$

$$\text{assumes } \bigwedge \psi i. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \implies i \leq j \implies S \models_P eval_G \mathcal{G} (af_G \psi (w [i \rightarrow$$



$j]))$   
**shows**  $S \models_P af \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow j])$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

## 11.5 Continuation

**lemma** *af-ltl-continuation*:  
 $(w \frown w') \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow w' \models af \varphi w$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-ltl-continuation-suffix*:  
 $w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow suffix\ i\ w \models af \varphi (w[0 \rightarrow i])$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-ltl-continuation*:  
 $\forall \psi \in \mathbf{G} \varphi. w' \models \psi = (w \frown w') \models \psi \implies (w \frown w') \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow w' \models af_G \varphi w$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af\_G-ltl-continuation-suffix*:  
 $\forall \psi \in \mathbf{G} \varphi. w \models \psi = (suffix\ i\ w) \models \psi \implies w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow suffix\ i\ w \models af_G \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow i])$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

## 11.6 Eager Unfolding *af* and *af\_G*

**fun** *Unf* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl

**where**

$Unf\ (F\ \varphi) = F\ \varphi$  or  $Unf\ \varphi$   
 $| Unf\ (G\ \varphi) = G\ \varphi$  and  $Unf\ \varphi$   
 $| Unf\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi) = (\varphi\ U\ \psi$  and  $Unf\ \varphi)$  or  $Unf\ \psi$   
 $| Unf\ (\varphi$  and  $\psi) = Unf\ \varphi$  and  $Unf\ \psi$   
 $| Unf\ (\varphi$  or  $\psi) = Unf\ \varphi$  or  $Unf\ \psi$   
 $| Unf\ \varphi = \varphi$

**fun** *Unf\_G* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl

**where**

$Unf_G\ (F\ \varphi) = F\ \varphi$  or  $Unf_G\ \varphi$   
 $| Unf_G\ (G\ \varphi) = G\ \varphi$   
 $| Unf_G\ (\varphi\ U\ \psi) = (\varphi\ U\ \psi$  and  $Unf_G\ \varphi)$  or  $Unf_G\ \psi$   
 $| Unf_G\ (\varphi$  and  $\psi) = Unf_G\ \varphi$  and  $Unf_G\ \psi$   
 $| Unf_G\ (\varphi$  or  $\psi) = Unf_G\ \varphi$  or  $Unf_G\ \psi$   
 $| Unf_G\ \varphi = \varphi$

```

fun step :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a set  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl
where
  step p(a)  $\nu$  = (if a  $\in$   $\nu$  then true else false)
| step (np(a))  $\nu$  = (if a  $\notin$   $\nu$  then true else false)
| step (X  $\varphi$ )  $\nu$  =  $\varphi$ 
| step ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ )  $\nu$  = step  $\varphi$   $\nu$  and step  $\psi$   $\nu$ 
| step ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ )  $\nu$  = step  $\varphi$   $\nu$  or step  $\psi$   $\nu$ 
| step  $\varphi$   $\nu$  =  $\varphi$ 

fun af-letter-opt
where
  af-letter-opt  $\varphi$   $\nu$  = Unf (step  $\varphi$   $\nu$ )

fun af-G-letter-opt
where
  af-G-letter-opt  $\varphi$   $\nu$  = UnfG (step  $\varphi$   $\nu$ )

abbreviation af-opt :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a set list  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl (af $\Omega$ )
where
  af $\Omega$   $\varphi$  w  $\equiv$  (foldl af-letter-opt  $\varphi$  w)

abbreviation af-G-opt :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a set list  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl (afG $\Omega$ )
where
  afG $\Omega$   $\varphi$  w  $\equiv$  (foldl af-G-letter-opt  $\varphi$  w)

lemma af-letter-alt-def:
  af-letter  $\varphi$   $\nu$  = step (Unf  $\varphi$ )  $\nu$ 
  af-G-letter  $\varphi$   $\nu$  = step (UnfG  $\varphi$ )  $\nu$ 
  <proof>

lemma af-to-af-opt:
  Unf (af  $\varphi$  w) = af $\Omega$  (Unf  $\varphi$ ) w
  UnfG (afG  $\varphi$  w) = afG $\Omega$  (UnfG  $\varphi$ ) w
  <proof>

lemma af-equiv:
  af  $\varphi$  (w @ [ $\nu$ ]) = step (af $\Omega$  (Unf  $\varphi$ ) w)  $\nu$ 
  <proof>

lemma af-equiv':
  af  $\varphi$  (w [0  $\rightarrow$  Suc i]) = step (af $\Omega$  (Unf  $\varphi$ ) (w [0  $\rightarrow$  i])) (w i)
  <proof>

```

## 11.7 Lifted Functions

**lemma** *respectfulness*:

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi &\implies \text{af-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu \longrightarrow_P \text{af-letter-opt } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \equiv_P \psi &\implies \text{af-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu \equiv_P \text{af-letter-opt } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi &\implies \text{af-G-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu \longrightarrow_P \text{af-G-letter-opt } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \equiv_P \psi &\implies \text{af-G-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu \equiv_P \text{af-G-letter-opt } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi &\implies \text{step } \varphi \ \nu \longrightarrow_P \text{step } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \equiv_P \psi &\implies \text{step } \varphi \ \nu \equiv_P \text{step } \psi \ \nu \\ \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi &\implies \text{Unf } \varphi \longrightarrow_P \text{Unf } \psi \\ \varphi \equiv_P \psi &\implies \text{Unf } \varphi \equiv_P \text{Unf } \psi \\ \varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi &\implies \text{Unf}_G \varphi \longrightarrow_P \text{Unf}_G \psi \\ \varphi \equiv_P \psi &\implies \text{Unf}_G \varphi \equiv_P \text{Unf}_G \psi \end{aligned}$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *nested-propos*:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{nested-propos } (\text{step } \varphi \ \nu) &\subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi \\ \text{nested-propos } (\text{Unf } \varphi) &\subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi \\ \text{nested-propos } (\text{Unf}_G \varphi) &\subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi \\ \text{nested-propos } (\text{af-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu) &\subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi \\ \text{nested-propos } (\text{af-G-letter-opt } \varphi \ \nu) &\subseteq \text{nested-propos } \varphi \end{aligned}$$

*<proof>*

Lift functions and bind to new names

**interpretation** *af-abs: lift-ltl-transformer af-letter*

*<proof>*

**definition** *af-letter-abs* ( $\uparrow \text{af}$ )

**where**

$$\uparrow \text{af} \equiv \text{af-abs.f-abs}$$

**interpretation** *af-G-abs: lift-ltl-transformer af-G-letter*

*<proof>*

**definition** *af-G-letter-abs* ( $\uparrow \text{af}_G$ )

**where**

$$\uparrow \text{af}_G \equiv \text{af-G-abs.f-abs}$$

**interpretation** *af-abs-opt: lift-ltl-transformer af-letter-opt*

*<proof>*

**definition** *af-letter-abs-opt* ( $\uparrow \text{af}_\Omega$ )

**where**

$$\uparrow \text{af}_\Omega \equiv \text{af-abs-opt.f-abs}$$

**interpretation** *af-G-abs-opt: lift-ltl-transformer af-G-letter-opt*  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**definition** *af-G-letter-abs-opt* ( $\uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}}$ )

**where**

$$\uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}} \equiv af\text{-}G\text{-abs-opt.f-abs}$$

**lift-definition** *step-abs* ::  $'a\ ltl_P \Rightarrow 'a\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P$  ( $\uparrow step$ ) **is** *step*  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lift-definition** *Unf-abs* ::  $'a\ ltl_P \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P$  ( $\uparrow Unf$ ) **is** *Unf*  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lift-definition** *Unf<sub>G</sub>-abs* ::  $'a\ ltl_P \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P$  ( $\uparrow Unf_G$ ) **is** *Unf<sub>G</sub>*  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

### 11.7.1 Properties

**lemma** *af-G-letter-opt-sat-core:*

$$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P \varphi \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt } \varphi\ \nu$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-letter-sat-core-lifted:*

$$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } \varphi \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } (af\text{-}G\text{-letter-abs } \varphi\ \nu)$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-letter-opt-sat-core-lifted:*

$$\text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } \varphi \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } (\uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}} \varphi\ \nu)$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-G-letter-abs-opt-split:*

$$\uparrow Unf_G (\uparrow step\ \Phi\ \nu) = \uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}}\ \Phi\ \nu$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-unfold:*

$$\uparrow af = (\lambda\varphi\ \nu. \uparrow step (\uparrow Unf\ \varphi)\ \nu)$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-opt-unfold:*

$$\uparrow af_{\mathcal{U}} = (\lambda\varphi\ \nu. \uparrow Unf (\uparrow step\ \varphi\ \nu))$$
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *af-abs-equiv:*

$foldl \uparrow af \psi (xs @ [x]) = \uparrow step (foldl \uparrow af_{\Omega} (\uparrow Unf \psi) xs) x$   
 <proof>

**lemma** *Rep-Abs-equiv*:

$Rep (Abs \varphi) \equiv_P \varphi$   
 <proof>

**lemma** *Rep-step*:

$Rep (\uparrow step \Phi \nu) \equiv_P step (Rep \Phi) \nu$   
 <proof>

**lemma** *step-G*:

$Only-G \mathcal{G} \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \varphi \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P step \varphi \nu$   
 <proof>

**lemma** *Unf<sub>G</sub>-G*:

$Only-G \mathcal{G} \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P \varphi \implies \mathcal{G} \models_P Unf_G \varphi$   
 <proof>

**hide-fact** (open) *respectfulness nested-propos*

end

## 12 Logical Characterization Theorems

**theory** *Logical-Characterization*

**imports** *Main of Auxiliary/Preliminaries2*

**begin**

### 12.1 Eventually True G-Subformulae

**fun**  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} :: 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ set word} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl set}$

**where**

$\mathcal{G}_{FG} \text{ true } w = \{\}$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} \text{ (false) } w = \{\}$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (p(a)) w = \{\}$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (np(a)) w = \{\}$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (\varphi_1 \text{ and } \varphi_2) w = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi_1 w \cup \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi_2 w$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (\varphi_1 \text{ or } \varphi_2) w = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi_1 w \cup \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi_2 w$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (F \varphi) w = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (G \varphi) w = (\text{if } w \models F G \varphi \text{ then } \{G \varphi\} \cup \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w \text{ else } \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w)$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (X \varphi) w = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w$   
 |  $\mathcal{G}_{FG} (\varphi U \psi) w = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w \cup \mathcal{G}_{FG} \psi w$

**lemma**  $\mathcal{G}_{FG}$ -alt-def:

$$\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w = \{G \psi \mid \psi. G \psi \in \mathbf{G} \varphi \wedge w \models F (G \psi)\}$$

*<proof>*

**lemma**  $\mathcal{G}_{FG}$ -Only-G:

$$\text{Only-G } (\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w)$$

*<proof>*

**lemma**  $\mathcal{G}_{FG}$ -suffix[simp]:

$$\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi (\text{suffix } i w) = \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w$$

*<proof>*

## 12.2 Eventually Provable and Almost All Eventually Provable

**abbreviation**  $\mathfrak{P}$

**where**

$$\mathfrak{P} \varphi \mathcal{G} w i \equiv \exists j. \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [i \rightarrow j])$$

**definition** *almost-all-eventually-provable* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  'a ltl set  $\Rightarrow$  'a set word  $\Rightarrow$  bool ( $\mathfrak{P}_\infty$ )

**where**

$$\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G} w \equiv \forall_\infty i. \mathfrak{P} \varphi \mathcal{G} w i$$

### 12.2.1 Proof Rules

**lemma** *almost-all-eventually-provable-monotonI*[intro]:

$$\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G} w \Longrightarrow \mathcal{G} \subseteq \mathcal{G}' \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G}' w$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *almost-all-eventually-provable-restrict-to-G*:

$$\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G} w \Longrightarrow \text{Only-G } \mathcal{G} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi (\mathcal{G} \cap \mathbf{G} \varphi) w$$

*<proof>*

**fun** *G-depth* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  nat

**where**

$$\begin{aligned} & G\text{-depth } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) = \max (G\text{-depth } \varphi) (G\text{-depth } \psi) \\ & | G\text{-depth } (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) = \max (G\text{-depth } \varphi) (G\text{-depth } \psi) \\ & | G\text{-depth } (F \varphi) = G\text{-depth } \varphi \\ & | G\text{-depth } (G \varphi) = G\text{-depth } \varphi + 1 \\ & | G\text{-depth } (X \varphi) = G\text{-depth } \varphi \\ & | G\text{-depth } (\varphi U \psi) = \max (G\text{-depth } \varphi) (G\text{-depth } \psi) \\ & | G\text{-depth } \varphi = 0 \end{aligned}$$

**lemma** *almost-all-eventually-provable-restrict-to-G-depth:*

**assumes**  $\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G} w$

**assumes** *Only-G*  $\mathcal{G}$

**shows**  $\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi (\mathcal{G} \cap \{\psi. G\text{-depth } \psi \leq G\text{-depth } \varphi\}) w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *almost-all-eventually-provable-suffix:*

$\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G}' w \implies \mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G}' (\text{suffix } i w)$

*<proof>*

### 12.2.2 Threshold

The first index, such that the formula is eventually provable from this time on

**fun** *threshold* :: 'a ltl  $\implies$  'a set word  $\implies$  'a ltl set  $\implies$  nat option

**where**

*threshold*  $\varphi w \mathcal{G} = \text{index } (\lambda j. \mathfrak{P} \varphi \mathcal{G} w j)$

**lemma** *threshold-properties:*

*threshold*  $\varphi w \mathcal{G} = \text{Some } i \implies 0 < i \implies \neg \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [(i - 1) \rightarrow k])$

*threshold*  $\varphi w \mathcal{G} = \text{Some } i \implies j \geq i \implies \exists k. \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [j \rightarrow k])$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *threshold-suffix:*

**assumes** *threshold*  $\varphi w \mathcal{G} = \text{Some } k$

**assumes** *threshold*  $\varphi (\text{suffix } i w) \mathcal{G} = \text{Some } k'$

**shows**  $k \leq k' + i$

*<proof>*

### 12.2.3 Relation to LTL semantics

**lemma** *ltl-implies-provable:*

$w \models \varphi \implies \mathfrak{P} \varphi (\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w) w 0$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *ltl-implies-provable-almost-all:*

$w \models \varphi \implies \forall \infty i. \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w \models_P \text{af}_G \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow i])$

*<proof>*

### 12.2.4 Closed Sets

**abbreviation** *closed*

**where**

$closed\ \mathcal{G}\ w \equiv finite\ \mathcal{G} \wedge Only-G\ \mathcal{G} \wedge (\forall \psi. G\ \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow \mathfrak{P}_\infty\ \psi\ \mathcal{G}\ w)$

**lemma** *closed-FG*:

**assumes**  $closed\ \mathcal{G}\ w$

**assumes**  $G\ \psi \in \mathcal{G}$

**shows**  $w \models F\ G\ \psi$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *closed-G<sub>FG</sub>*:

$closed\ (\mathcal{G}_{FG}\ \varphi\ w)\ w$

*<proof>*

### 12.2.5 Conjunction of Eventually Provable Formulas

**definition**  $\mathcal{F}$

**where**

$\mathcal{F}\ \varphi\ w\ \mathcal{G}\ j = And\ (map\ (\lambda i. af_G\ \varphi\ (w\ [i\ \rightarrow\ j]))\ [the\ (threshold\ \varphi\ w\ \mathcal{G})\ ..<\ Suc\ j])$

**lemma** *almost-all-suffixes-model-F*:

**assumes**  $closed\ \mathcal{G}\ w$

**assumes**  $G\ \varphi \in \mathcal{G}$

**shows**  $\forall_\infty j. suffix\ j\ w \models eval_G\ \mathcal{G}\ (\mathcal{F}\ \varphi\ w\ \mathcal{G}\ j)$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *almost-all-commutative''*:

**assumes**  $finite\ S$

**assumes**  $Only-G\ S$

**assumes**  $\bigwedge x. G\ x \in S \implies \forall_\infty i. P\ x\ (i::nat)$

**shows**  $\forall_\infty i. \forall x. G\ x \in S \longrightarrow P\ x\ i$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *almost-all-suffixes-model-F-generalized*:

**assumes**  $closed\ \mathcal{G}\ w$

**shows**  $\forall_\infty j. \forall \psi. G\ \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow suffix\ j\ w \models eval_G\ \mathcal{G}\ (\mathcal{F}\ \psi\ w\ \mathcal{G}\ j)$

*<proof>*

### 12.3 Technical Lemmas

**lemma** *threshold-suffix-2*:

**assumes**  $threshold\ \psi\ w\ \mathcal{G}' = Some\ k$

**assumes**  $k \leq l$

**shows**  $threshold\ \psi\ (suffix\ l\ w)\ \mathcal{G}' = Some\ 0$

*<proof>*



**lemma** *threshold-closed*:

**assumes** *closed*  $\mathcal{G} w$

**shows**  $\exists k. \forall \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow \text{threshold } \psi (\text{suffix } k w) \mathcal{G} = \text{Some } 0$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *F-drop*:

**assumes**  $\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \mathcal{G}' w$

**assumes**  $S \models_P \mathcal{F} \varphi w \mathcal{G}' (i + j)$

**shows**  $S \models_P \mathcal{F} \varphi (\text{suffix } i w) \mathcal{G}' j$

*<proof>*

## 12.4 Main Results

**definition** *accept<sub>M</sub>*

**where**

$\text{accept}_M \varphi \mathcal{G} w \equiv (\forall_\infty j. \forall S. (\forall \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow S \models_P G \psi \wedge S \models_P \text{eval}_G \mathcal{G} (\mathcal{F} \psi w \mathcal{G} j)) \longrightarrow S \models_P \text{af } \varphi (w [0 \rightarrow j]))$

**lemma** *lemmaD*:

**assumes**  $w \models \varphi$

**assumes**  $\bigwedge \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w \implies \text{threshold } \psi w (\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w) = \text{Some } 0$

**shows**  $\text{accept}_M \varphi (\mathcal{G}_{FG} \varphi w) w$

*<proof>*

**theorem** *ltl-FG-logical-characterization*:

$w \models F G \varphi \longleftrightarrow (\exists \mathcal{G} \subseteq \mathbf{G} (F G \varphi). G \varphi \in \mathcal{G} \wedge \text{closed } \mathcal{G} w)$

(**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)

*<proof>*

**theorem** *ltl-logical-characterization*:

$w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow (\exists \mathcal{G} \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi. \text{accept}_M \varphi \mathcal{G} w \wedge \text{closed } \mathcal{G} w)$

(**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)

*<proof>*

**end**

## 13 Translation from LTL to (Deterministic Transitions-Based) Generalised Rabin Automata

**theory** *LTL-Rabin*

**imports** *Main Mojmir-Rabin Logical-Characterization*

**begin**

### 13.1 Preliminary Facts

**lemma** *run-af-G-letter-abs-eq-Abs-af-G-letter*:

$run \uparrow af_G (Abs \varphi) w i = Abs (run \text{af-G-letter } \varphi w i)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *finite-reach-af*:

$finite (reach \Sigma \uparrow af (Abs \varphi))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *ltl-semi-mojmir*:

**assumes** *finite*  $\Sigma$   
**assumes** *range*  $w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows** *semi-mojmir*  $\Sigma \uparrow af_G (Abs \psi) w$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

### 13.2 Single Secondary Automaton

**locale** *ltl-FG-to-rabin-def* =

**fixes**

$\Sigma :: 'a \text{ set set}$

**fixes**

$\varphi :: 'a \text{ ltl}$

**fixes**

$\mathcal{G} :: 'a \text{ ltl set}$

**fixes**

$w :: 'a \text{ set word}$

**begin**

**sublocale** *mojmir-to-rabin-def*  $\Sigma \uparrow af_G Abs \varphi w \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P Rep q\} \langle proof \rangle$

**abbreviation**  $\delta_R \equiv step$

**abbreviation**  $q_R \equiv initial$

**abbreviation**  $Acc_R j \equiv (fail_R \cup merge_R j, succeed_R j)$

**abbreviation**  $max\_rank_R \equiv max\_rank$

**abbreviation**  $smallest\_accepting\_rank_R \equiv smallest\_accepting\_rank$

**abbreviation**  $accept_R' \equiv accept$

**abbreviation**  $\mathcal{S}_R \equiv \mathcal{S}$

**lemma** *Rep-token-run-af*:

$Rep (token-run x n) \equiv_P af_G \varphi (w [x \rightarrow n])$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**end**

**locale** *ltl-FG-to-rabin* = *ltl-FG-to-rabin-def* +  
**assumes**  
*wellformed-G*: *Only-G*  $\mathcal{G}$   
**assumes**  
*bounded-w*:  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**assumes**  
*finite-Σ*: *finite*  $\Sigma$   
**begin**

**sublocale** *mojmir-to-rabin*  $\Sigma \uparrow \text{af}_G \text{ Abs } \varphi \ w \ \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } q\}$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *ltl-to-rabin-correct-exposed'*:  
 $\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \ \mathcal{G} \ w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *ltl-to-rabin-correct-exposed*:  
 $\mathfrak{P}_\infty \varphi \ \mathcal{G} \ w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_R (\delta_R, q_R, \{\text{Acc}_R \ i \mid i. i < \text{max-rank}_R\}) \ w$   
*<proof>*

**lemmas** *max-rank-lowerbound* = *max-rank-lowerbound*  
**lemmas** *state-rank-step-foldl* = *state-rank-step-foldl*  
**lemmas** *smallest-accepting-rank-properties* = *smallest-accepting-rank-properties*

**lemmas** *wellformed-ℛ* = *wellformed-ℛ*

**end**

**fun** *ltl-to-rabin*  
**where**  
*ltl-to-rabin*  $\Sigma \ \varphi \ \mathcal{G} = (\text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\delta_R \ \Sigma \ \varphi, \text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.q_R$   
 $\varphi, \{\text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\text{Acc}_R \ \Sigma \ \varphi \ \mathcal{G} \ i \mid i. i < \text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\text{max-rank}_R$   
 $\Sigma \ \varphi\})$

**context**  
**fixes**  
 $\Sigma :: 'a \ \text{set} \ \text{set}$   
**assumes**  
*finite-Σ*: *finite*  $\Sigma$   
**begin**

**lemma** *ltl-to-rabin-correct*:  
**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows**  $w \models F \ G \ \varphi = (\exists \mathcal{G} \subseteq \mathbf{G} \ (G \ \varphi). G \ \varphi \in \mathcal{G} \wedge (\forall \psi. G \ \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow \text{accept}_R (\text{ltl-to-rabin} \ \Sigma \ \psi \ \mathcal{G}) \ w))$

*<proof>*

**end**

### 13.2.1 LTL-to-Mojmir Lemmas

**lemma**  *$\mathcal{F}$ -eq- $\mathcal{S}$* :

**assumes** *finite- $\Sigma$* : *finite*  $\Sigma$

**assumes** *bounded-w*: *range*  $w \subseteq \Sigma$

**assumes** *closed*  $\mathcal{G}$   $w$

**assumes**  $G$   $\psi \in \mathcal{G}$

**shows**  $\forall_{\infty} j. (\forall S. (S \models_P \mathcal{F} \psi w \mathcal{G} j \wedge \mathcal{G} \subseteq S) \longleftrightarrow (\forall q. q \in (\text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\mathcal{S}_R \Sigma \psi \mathcal{G} w j) \longrightarrow S \models_P \text{Rep } q))$

*<proof>*

**lemma**  *$\mathcal{F}$ -eq- $\mathcal{S}$ -generalized*:

**assumes** *finite- $\Sigma$* : *finite*  $\Sigma$

**assumes** *bounded-w*: *range*  $w \subseteq \Sigma$

**assumes** *closed*  $\mathcal{G}$   $w$

**shows**  $\forall_{\infty} j. \forall \psi. G \psi \in \mathcal{G} \longrightarrow (\forall S. (S \models_P \mathcal{F} \psi w \mathcal{G} j \wedge \mathcal{G} \subseteq S) \longleftrightarrow (\forall q. q \in (\text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\mathcal{S}_R \Sigma \psi \mathcal{G}) w j \longrightarrow S \models_P \text{Rep } q))$

*<proof>*

## 13.3 Product of Secondary Automata

**context**

**fixes**

$\Sigma :: 'a \text{ set set}$

**begin**

**fun** *product-initial-state* :: *'a set*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a*  $\Rightarrow$  *'b*)  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a*  $\rightarrow$  *'b*) ( $\iota_{\times}$ )

**where**

$\iota_{\times} K q_m = (\lambda k. \text{if } k \in K \text{ then Some } (q_m k) \text{ else None})$

**fun** *combine-pairs* :: ((*'a*, *'b*) *transition set*  $\times$  (*'a*, *'b*) *transition set*) *set*  $\Rightarrow$  ((*'a*, *'b*) *transition set*  $\times$  (*'a*, *'b*) *transition set set*)

**where**

*combine-pairs*  $P = (\bigcup (\text{fst } ' P), \text{snd } ' P)$

**fun** *combine-pairs'* :: ((*'a ltl*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*) *option*, *'a set*) *transition set*  $\times$  (*'a ltl*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*) *option*, *'a set*) *transition set*) *set*  $\Rightarrow$  ((*'a ltl*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*) *option*, *'a set*) *transition set*  $\times$  (*'a ltl*  $\Rightarrow$  (*'a ltl-prop-equiv-quotient*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*) *option*, *'a set*) *transition set set*)

**where**

$$\text{combine-pairs}' P = (\bigcup (\text{fst } ' P), \text{snd } ' P)$$

**lemma** *combine-pairs-prop*:

$$(\forall P \in \mathcal{P}. \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 P w) = \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (\text{combine-pairs}' \mathcal{P}) w$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *combine-pairs2*:

$$\text{combine-pairs } \mathcal{P} \in \alpha \implies (\bigwedge P. P \in \mathcal{P} \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 P w) \implies \text{accept}_{GR} (\delta, q_0, \alpha) w$$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *combine-pairs'-prop*:

$$(\forall P \in \mathcal{P}. \text{accepting-pair}_R \delta q_0 P w) = \text{accepting-pair}_{GR} \delta q_0 (\text{combine-pairs}' \mathcal{P}) w$$

*<proof>*

**fun** *ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin* :: 'a ltl  $\Rightarrow$  ('a ltl  $\rightarrow$  'a ltl<sub>P</sub>  $\rightarrow$  nat, 'a set) generalized-rabin-automaton (P)

**where**

$$\begin{aligned} \text{ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin } \varphi = (& \\ & \Delta_{\times} (\lambda \chi. \text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.\delta_R \Sigma (\text{theG } \chi)), \\ & \iota_{\times} (\mathbf{G} (G \varphi)) (\lambda \chi. \text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.q_R (\text{theG } \chi)), \\ & \{ \text{combine-pairs}' \{ \text{embed-pair } \chi (\text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.Acc_R \Sigma (\text{theG } \chi) \mathcal{G} \\ & (\pi \chi)) \mid \chi. \chi \in \mathcal{G} \} \\ & \mid \mathcal{G} \pi. \mathcal{G} \subseteq \mathbf{G} (G \varphi) \wedge G \varphi \in \mathcal{G} \wedge (\forall \chi. \pi \chi < \text{ltl-FG-to-rabin-def}.max\text{-rank}_R \\ & \Sigma (\text{theG } \chi)) \} \end{aligned}$$

**context**

**assumes**

$$\text{finite-}\Sigma: \text{finite } \Sigma$$

**begin**

**lemma** *ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin-wellformed*:

$$\text{finite} (\text{reach } \Sigma (\text{fst } (\mathcal{P} \varphi)) (\text{fst } (\text{snd } (\mathcal{P} \varphi))))$$

*<proof>*

**theorem** *ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin-correct*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$

**shows**  $w \models F G \varphi = \text{accept}_{GR} (\mathcal{P} \varphi) w$

**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**

*<proof>*

**end**

**end**

### 13.4 Automaton Template

**locale** *ltl-to-rabin-base-def* =

**fixes**

$\delta :: 'a \text{ ltl}_P \Rightarrow 'a \text{ set} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$

**fixes**

$\delta_M :: 'a \text{ ltl}_P \Rightarrow 'a \text{ set} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$

**fixes**

$q_0 :: 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$

**fixes**

$q_{0M} :: 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$

**fixes**

$M\text{-fin} :: ('a \text{ ltl} \rightarrow \text{nat}) \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}_P \times ('a \text{ ltl} \rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P \rightarrow \text{nat}), 'a \text{ set})$

*transition set*

**begin**

— Transition Function and Initial State

**fun** *delta*

**where**

$\text{delta } \Sigma = \delta \times \Delta_{\times} (\text{semi-mojmir-def.step } \Sigma \delta_M \circ q_{0M} \circ \text{theG})$

**fun** *initial*

**where**

$\text{initial } \varphi = (q_0 \varphi, \iota_{\times} (\mathbf{G} \varphi) (\text{semi-mojmir-def.initial } \circ q_{0M} \circ \text{theG}))$

— Acceptance Condition

**definition** *max-rank-of*

**where**

$\text{max-rank-of } \Sigma \psi \equiv \text{semi-mojmir-def.max-rank } \Sigma \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \psi))$

**fun** *Acc-fin*

**where**

$\text{Acc-fin } \Sigma \pi \chi = \bigcup (\text{embed-transition-snd } ' \bigcup (\text{embed-transition } \chi ' \\ (\text{mojmir-to-rabin-def.fail}_R \Sigma \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) \{q. \text{dom } \pi \uparrow \models_P q\} \\ \cup \text{mojmir-to-rabin-def.merge}_R \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) \{q. \text{dom } \pi \uparrow \models_P q\} \\ (\text{the } (\pi \chi))))))$

**fun** *Acc-inf*

**where**

$Acc\text{-}inf\ \pi\ \chi = \bigcup (embed\text{-}transition\text{-}snd\ ' \bigcup (embed\text{-}transition\ \chi\ ' (mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}def.succeed_R\ \delta_M\ (q_{0M}\ (theG\ \chi))\ \{q.\ dom\ \pi\ \uparrow \models_P\ q\} (the\ (\pi\ \chi))))))$

**abbreviation**  $Acc$

**where**

$Acc\ \Sigma\ \pi\ \chi \equiv (Acc\text{-}fin\ \Sigma\ \pi\ \chi,\ Acc\text{-}inf\ \pi\ \chi)$

**fun**  $rabin\text{-}pairs :: 'a\ set\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times ('a\ ltl \rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P \rightarrow nat), 'a\ set)\ generalized\text{-}rabin\text{-}condition$

**where**

$rabin\text{-}pairs\ \Sigma\ \varphi = \{(M\text{-}fin\ \pi \cup \bigcup \{Acc\text{-}fin\ \Sigma\ \pi\ \chi \mid \chi.\ \chi \in dom\ \pi\}, \{Acc\text{-}inf\ \pi\ \chi \mid \chi.\ \chi \in dom\ \pi\}) \mid \pi.\ dom\ \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G}\ \varphi \wedge (\forall \chi \in dom\ \pi.\ the\ (\pi\ \chi) < max\text{-}rank\text{-}of\ \Sigma\ \chi)\}$

**fun**  $ltl\text{-}to\text{-}generalized\text{-}rabin :: 'a\ set\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times ('a\ ltl \rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P \rightarrow nat), 'a\ set)\ generalized\text{-}rabin\text{-}automaton\ (A)$

**where**

$A\ \Sigma\ \varphi = (delta\ \Sigma,\ initial\ \varphi,\ rabin\text{-}pairs\ \Sigma\ \varphi)$

**end**

**locale**  $ltl\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}base = ltl\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}base\text{-}def +$

**fixes**

$\Sigma :: 'a\ set\ set$

**fixes**

$w :: 'a\ set\ word$

**assumes**

$finite\text{-}\Sigma: finite\ \Sigma$

**assumes**

$bounded\text{-}w: range\ w \subseteq \Sigma$

**assumes**

$M\text{-}fin\text{-}monotonic: dom\ \pi = dom\ \pi' \Longrightarrow (\bigwedge \chi.\ \chi \in dom\ \pi \Longrightarrow the\ (\pi\ \chi) \leq the\ (\pi'\ \chi)) \Longrightarrow M\text{-}fin\ \pi \subseteq M\text{-}fin\ \pi'$

**assumes**

$finite\text{-}reach': finite\ (reach\ \Sigma\ \delta\ (q_0\ \varphi))$

**assumes**

$mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin: Only\text{-}G\ \mathcal{G} \Longrightarrow mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\ \Sigma\ \delta_M\ (q_{0M}\ \psi)\ w\ \{q.\ \mathcal{G}\ \uparrow \models_P\ q\}$

**begin**

**lemma**  $semi\text{-}mojmir:$

$semi\text{-}mojmir\ \Sigma\ \delta_M\ (q_{0M}\ \psi)\ w$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-reach:*

*finite (reach  $\Sigma$  (delta  $\Sigma$ ) (initial  $\varphi$ ))*  
*<proof>*

**lemma** *run-limit-not-empty:*

*limit (run<sub>t</sub> (delta  $\Sigma$ ) (initial  $\varphi$ ) w)  $\neq$  {}*  
*<proof>*

**lemma** *run-properties:*

**fixes**  $\varphi$   
**defines**  $r \equiv \text{run } (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) w$   
**shows**  $\text{fst } (r\ i) = \text{foldl } \delta (q_0\ \varphi) (w\ [0 \rightarrow i])$   
**and**  $\bigwedge \chi. q. \chi \in \mathbf{G}\ \varphi \implies \text{the } (\text{snd } (r\ i)\ \chi)\ q = \text{semi-mojmir-def.state-rank}$   
 $\Sigma\ \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi))\ w\ q\ i$   
*<proof>*

**lemma** *accept<sub>GR</sub>-I:*

**assumes** *accept<sub>GR</sub> ( $\mathcal{A}\ \Sigma\ \varphi$ ) w*  
**obtains**  $\pi$  **where**  $\text{dom } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G}\ \varphi$   
**and**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi \implies \text{the } (\pi\ \chi) < \text{max-rank-of } \Sigma\ \chi$   
**and** *accepting-pair<sub>R</sub> (delta  $\Sigma$ ) (initial  $\varphi$ ) (M-fin  $\pi$ , UNIV) w*  
**and**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma\ \pi$   
 $\chi)\ w$   
*<proof>*

**context**

**fixes**  
 $\varphi :: 'a\ \text{ltl}$

**begin**

**context**

**fixes**  
 $\psi :: 'a\ \text{ltl}$   
**fixes**  
 $\pi :: 'a\ \text{ltl} \rightarrow \text{nat}$

**assumes**  
 $G\ \psi \in \text{dom } \pi$

**assumes**  
 $\text{dom } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G}\ \varphi$

**begin**

**interpretation**  $\mathfrak{M}$ : *mojmir-to-rabin  $\Sigma\ \delta_M\ q_{0M}\ \psi\ w\ \{q. \text{dom } \pi \uparrow \models_P q\}$*



$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *Acc-property:*

$\text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi (G \psi)) w \longleftrightarrow \text{accepting-pair}_R \mathfrak{M}.\delta_{\mathcal{R}} \mathfrak{M}.q_{\mathcal{R}} (\mathfrak{M}.\text{Acc}_{\mathcal{R}} (\text{the } (\pi (G \psi)))) w$   
(**is**  $?Acc = ?Acc_{\mathcal{R}}$ )  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *Acc-to-rabin-accept:*

$\llbracket \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi (G \psi)) w; \text{the } (\pi (G \psi)) < \mathfrak{M}.\text{max-rank} \rrbracket \implies \text{accept}_R \mathfrak{M}.\mathcal{R} w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *Acc-to-mojmir-accept:*

$\llbracket \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi (G \psi)) w; \text{the } (\pi (G \psi)) < \mathfrak{M}.\text{max-rank} \rrbracket \implies \mathfrak{M}.\text{accept}$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rabin-accept-to-Acc:*

$\llbracket \text{accept}_R \mathfrak{M}.\mathcal{R} w; \pi (G \psi) = \mathfrak{M}.\text{smallest-accepting-rank} \rrbracket \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi (G \psi)) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *mojmir-accept-to-Acc:*

$\llbracket \mathfrak{M}.\text{accept}; \pi (G \psi) = \mathfrak{M}.\text{smallest-accepting-rank} \rrbracket \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi (G \psi)) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

**lemma** *normalize- $\pi$ :*

**assumes** *dom-subset:*  $\text{dom } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi \implies \text{the } (\pi \chi) < \text{max-rank-of } \Sigma \chi$   
**assumes**  $\text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (M\text{-fin } \pi, UNIV) w$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi \chi) w$   
**obtains**  $\pi_{\mathcal{A}}$  **where**  $\text{dom } \pi = \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}}$   
**and**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \implies \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \chi = \text{mojmir-def.smallest-accepting-rank } \Sigma \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) w \{q. \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \uparrow \models_P q\}$   
**and**  $\text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (M\text{-fin } \pi_{\mathcal{A}}, UNIV) w$   
**and**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \implies \text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) (\text{Acc } \Sigma \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \chi) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

end

end

## 13.5 Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton

### 13.5.1 Definition

**fun**  $M\text{-fin} :: ('a\ ltl \rightarrow nat) \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times ('a\ ltl \rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P \rightarrow nat), 'a\ set)$   
*transition set*

**where**

$M\text{-fin}\ \pi = \{((\varphi', m), \nu, p).$

$\neg(\forall S. (\forall \chi \in dom\ \pi. S \uparrow \models_P Abs\ \chi \wedge (\forall q. (\exists j \geq the\ (\pi\ \chi). the\ (m\ \chi)$   
 $q = Some\ j) \longrightarrow S \uparrow \models_P \uparrow eval_G\ (dom\ \pi)\ q)) \longrightarrow S \uparrow \models_P \varphi')\}$

**locale**  $ltl\text{-to-rabin-af} = ltl\text{-to-rabin-base}\ \uparrow af\ \uparrow af_G\ Abs\ Abs\ M\text{-fin}\ \mathbf{begin}$

**abbreviation**  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}} \equiv delta$

**abbreviation**  $\iota_{\mathcal{A}} \equiv initial$

**abbreviation**  $Acc_{\mathcal{A}} \equiv Acc$

**abbreviation**  $F_{\mathcal{A}} \equiv rabin\text{-pairs}$

**abbreviation**  $\mathcal{A} \equiv ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin}$

### 13.5.2 Correctness Theorem

**theorem**  $ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-correct}$ :

$w \models \varphi = accept_{GR}\ (ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin}\ \Sigma\ \varphi)\ w$

(**is**  $?lhs = ?rhs$ )

$\langle proof \rangle$

end

**fun**  $ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-af}$

**where**

$ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-af}\ \Sigma\ \varphi = ltl\text{-to-rabin-base-def}.ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin}$   
 $\uparrow af\ \uparrow af_G\ Abs\ Abs\ M\text{-fin}\ \Sigma\ \varphi$

**lemma**  $ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-af-wellformed}$ :

$finite\ \Sigma \Longrightarrow range\ w \subseteq \Sigma \Longrightarrow ltl\text{-to-rabin-af}\ \Sigma\ w$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**theorem**  $ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-af-correct}$ :

**assumes**  $finite\ \Sigma$

**assumes**  $range\ w \subseteq \Sigma$

**shows**  $w \models \varphi = accept_{GR}\ (ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin-af}\ \Sigma\ \varphi)\ w$

*<proof>*

**thm** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af-correct ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin-correct*

**end**

## 14 Eager Unfolding Optimisation

**theory** *LTL-Rabin-Unfold-Opt*

**imports** *Main LTL-Rabin*

**begin**

### 14.1 Preliminary Facts

**lemma** *finite-reach-af-opt:*

*finite (reach  $\Sigma \uparrow af_{\mathcal{U}} (Abs \varphi)$ )*

*<proof>*

**lemma** *finite-reach-af-G-opt:*

*finite (reach  $\Sigma \uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}} (Abs \varphi)$ )*

*<proof>*

**lemma** *wellformed-mojmir-opt:*

**assumes** *Only-G  $\mathcal{G}$*

**assumes** *finite  $\Sigma$*

**assumes** *range  $w \subseteq \Sigma$*

**shows** *mojmir  $\Sigma \uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}} (Abs \varphi) w \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P Rep\ q\}$*

*<proof>*

**locale** *ltl-FG-to-rabin-opt-def =*

**fixes**

*$\Sigma :: 'a\ set\ set$*

**fixes**

*$\varphi :: 'a\ ltl$*

**fixes**

*$\mathcal{G} :: 'a\ ltl\ set$*

**fixes**

*$w :: 'a\ set\ word$*

**begin**

**sublocale** *mojmir-to-rabin-def  $\Sigma \uparrow af_{G\mathcal{U}} Abs (Unf_G \varphi) w \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P Rep\ q\}$*

*<proof>*

**end**

```

locale ltl-FG-to-rabin-opt = ltl-FG-to-rabin-opt-def +
  assumes
    wellformed-G: Only-G  $\mathcal{G}$ 
  assumes
    bounded-w:  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$ 
  assumes
    finite-Sigma: finite  $\Sigma$ 
begin

sublocale mojmir-to-rabin  $\Sigma \uparrow \text{af}_{G\mathcal{U}} \text{Abs} (\text{Unf}_G \varphi) w \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P \text{Rep } q\}$ 
   $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$ 

end

```

## 14.2 Equivalences between the standard and the eager Mojmir construction

```

context
  fixes
     $\Sigma :: 'a \text{ set set}$ 
  fixes
     $\varphi :: 'a \text{ ltl}$ 
  fixes
     $\mathcal{G} :: 'a \text{ ltl set}$ 
  fixes
     $w :: 'a \text{ set word}$ 
  assumes
    context-assms: Only-G  $\mathcal{G}$  finite  $\Sigma$   $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$ 
begin

```

— Create an interpretation of the mojmir locale for the standard construction

```

interpretation  $\mathfrak{M}$ : ltl-FG-to-rabin  $\Sigma \varphi \mathcal{G} w$ 
   $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$ 
interpretation  $\mathfrak{U}$ : ltl-FG-to-rabin-opt  $\Sigma \varphi \mathcal{G} w$ 
   $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$ 

```

**lemma** *unfold-token-run-eq*:

```

  assumes  $x \leq n$ 
  shows  $\mathfrak{M}.\text{token-run } x (\text{Suc } n) = \uparrow \text{step} (\mathfrak{U}.\text{token-run } x n) (w n)$ 
  (is  $?lhs = ?rhs$ )
   $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$ 

```

**lemma** *unfold-token-succeeds-eq*:

$\mathfrak{M}.token\text{-succeeds } x = \mathfrak{U}.token\text{-succeeds } x$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *unfold-accept-eq*:

$\mathfrak{M}.accept = \mathfrak{U}.accept$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *unfold-S-eq*:

**assumes**  $\mathfrak{M}.accept$   
**shows**  $\forall_{\infty} n. \mathfrak{M}.S (Suc\ n) = (\lambda q. step\text{-abs } q (w\ n)) \text{ ' } (\mathfrak{U}.S\ n) \cup \{Abs\ \varphi\}$   
 $\cup \{q. \mathcal{G} \models_P Rep\ q\}$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**end**

### 14.3 Automaton Definition

**fun**  $M_{\mathfrak{U}}\text{-fin} :: ('a\ ltl \rightarrow nat) \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times ('a\ ltl \rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P \rightarrow nat), 'a\ set)$   
*transition set*

**where**

$M_{\mathfrak{U}}\text{-fin } \pi = \{((\varphi', m), \nu, p). \neg(\forall S. (\forall \chi \in (dom\ \pi). S \uparrow \models_P Abs\ \chi \wedge S \uparrow \models_P \uparrow eval_G (dom\ \pi) (Abs\ (theG\ \chi))) \wedge (\forall q. (\exists j \geq the\ (\pi\ \chi). the\ (m\ \chi)\ q = Some\ j) \longrightarrow S \uparrow \models_P \uparrow eval_G (dom\ \pi) (\uparrow step\ q\ \nu))) \longrightarrow S \uparrow \models_P (\uparrow step\ \varphi'\ \nu))\}$

**locale**  $ltl\text{-to-rabin-af-unf} = ltl\text{-to-rabin-base } \uparrow af_{\mathfrak{U}} \uparrow af_{G\mathfrak{U}} Abs\ o\ Unf\ Abs\ o\ Unf_G\ M_{\mathfrak{U}}\text{-fin}$  **begin**

**abbreviation**  $\delta_{\mathfrak{U}} \equiv delta$

**abbreviation**  $\iota_{\mathfrak{U}} \equiv initial$

**abbreviation**  $Acc_{\mathfrak{U}}\text{-fin} \equiv Acc\text{-fin}$

**abbreviation**  $Acc_{\mathfrak{U}}\text{-inf} \equiv Acc\text{-inf}$

**abbreviation**  $F_{\mathfrak{U}} \equiv rabin\text{-pairs}$

**abbreviation**  $Acc_{\mathfrak{U}} \equiv Acc$

**abbreviation**  $\mathcal{A}_{\mathfrak{U}} \equiv ltl\text{-to-generalized-rabin}$

### 14.4 Properties

### 14.5 Correctness Theorem

**lemma** *unfold-optimisation-correct-M*:

**assumes**  $dom\ \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \subseteq \mathbf{G}\ \varphi$

**assumes**  $dom\ \pi_{\mathfrak{U}} = dom\ \pi_{\mathcal{A}}$

**assumes**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \implies \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \chi = \text{mojmir-def.smallest-accepting-rank}$   
 $\Sigma \uparrow \text{af}_G (\text{Abs } (\text{theG } \chi)) w \{q. \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{A}} \uparrow \models_P q\}$   
**assumes**  $\bigwedge \chi. \chi \in \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{M}} \implies \pi_{\mathcal{M}} \chi = \text{mojmir-def.smallest-accepting-rank}$   
 $\Sigma \text{af-G-letter-abs-opt } (\text{Abs } (\text{Unf}_G (\text{theG } \chi))) w \{q. \text{dom } \pi_{\mathcal{M}} \uparrow \models_P q\}$   
**shows**  $\text{accepting-pair}_R (\text{ltl-to-rabin-af.}\delta_{\mathcal{A}} \Sigma) (\text{ltl-to-rabin-af.}\iota_{\mathcal{A}} \varphi) (M\text{-fin}$   
 $\pi_{\mathcal{A}}, \text{UNIV}) w \longleftrightarrow \text{accepting-pair}_R (\delta_{\mathcal{M}} \Sigma) (\iota_{\mathcal{M}} \varphi) (M_{\mathcal{M}}\text{-fin } \pi_{\mathcal{M}}, \text{UNIV}) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**theorem** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin-correct:*

$w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR} (\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{M}} \Sigma \varphi) w$   
**(is -  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?rhs)**  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

**fun** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af<sub>M</sub>*

**where**

$\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af}_{\mathcal{M}} \Sigma \varphi = \text{ltl-to-rabin-base-def.ltl-to-generalized-rabin}$   
 $\uparrow \text{af}_{\mathcal{M}} \uparrow \text{af}_{G_{\mathcal{M}}} (\text{Abs } \circ \text{Unf}) (\text{Abs } \circ \text{Unf}_G) M_{\mathcal{M}}\text{-fin } \Sigma \varphi$

**lemma** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af<sub>M</sub>-wellformed:*

$\text{finite } \Sigma \implies \text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma \implies \text{ltl-to-rabin-af-unf } \Sigma w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**theorem** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af<sub>M</sub>-correct:*

**assumes** *finite*  $\Sigma$   
**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \Sigma$   
**shows**  $w \models \varphi = \text{accept}_{GR} (\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af}_{\mathcal{M}} \Sigma \varphi) w$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**thm** *ltl-FG-to-generalized-rabin-correct ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af-correct ltl-to-generalized-rabin-af<sub>M</sub>-*

**end**

## 15 LTL Translation Layer

**theory** *LTL-Compat*

**imports** *Main LTL.LTL ../LTL-FGXU*

**begin**

— The following infrastructure translates the generic **datatype** *'a ltl<sub>n</sub>* = *true<sub>n</sub> | false<sub>n</sub> | Prop-ltl<sub>n</sub> 'a | Nprop-ltl<sub>n</sub> 'a | And-ltl<sub>n</sub> ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) | Or-ltl<sub>n</sub> ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) | Next-ltl<sub>n</sub> ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) | Until-ltl<sub>n</sub> ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) ('a ltl<sub>n</sub>) | Release-ltl<sub>n</sub>*

$(\text{'a ltl}) (\text{'a ltl}) \mid \text{WeakUntil-ltl} (\text{'a ltl}) (\text{'a ltl}) \mid \text{StrongRelease-ltl} (\text{'a ltl}) (\text{'a ltl})$  datatype to special structure used in this project

**abbreviation**  $\text{LTLRelease} :: \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \text{ (- R - [87,87] 86)}$

**where**

$\varphi \text{ R } \psi \equiv (G \psi) \text{ or } (\psi \text{ U } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi))$

**abbreviation**  $\text{LTLWeakUntil} :: \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \text{ (- W - [87,87] 86)}$

**where**

$\varphi \text{ W } \psi \equiv (\varphi \text{ U } \psi) \text{ or } (G \varphi)$

**abbreviation**  $\text{LTLStrongRelease} :: \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl} \text{ (- M - [87,87] 86)}$

**where**

$\varphi \text{ M } \psi \equiv \psi \text{ U } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi)$

**fun**  $\text{ltln-to-ltl} :: \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a ltl}$

**where**

$\text{ltln-to-ltl true}_n = \text{true}$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl false}_n = \text{false}$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl prop}_n(q) = p(q)$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl nprop}_n(q) = np(q)$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ and}_n \psi) = \text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi \text{ and } \text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ or}_n \psi) = \text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi \text{ or } \text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ U}_n \psi) = (\text{if } \varphi = \text{true}_n \text{ then } F (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi) \text{ else } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ U } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi))$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ R}_n \psi) = (\text{if } \varphi = \text{false}_n \text{ then } G (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi) \text{ else } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ R } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi))$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ W}_n \psi) = (\text{if } \psi = \text{false}_n \text{ then } G (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ else } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ W } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi))$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (\varphi \text{ M}_n \psi) = (\text{if } \psi = \text{true}_n \text{ then } F (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ else } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) \text{ M } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \psi))$   
 $\mid \text{ltln-to-ltl } (X_n \varphi) = X (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi)$

**lemma**  $\text{ltln-to-ltl-antics}$ :

$w \models \text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi \longleftrightarrow w \models_n \varphi$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma**  $\text{ltln-to-ltl-atoms}$ :

$\text{vars } (\text{ltln-to-ltl } \varphi) = \text{atoms-ltln } \varphi$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**fun**  $\text{atoms-list} :: \text{'a ltl} \Rightarrow \text{'a list}$

**where**

```

  atoms-list ( $\varphi$  andn  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list ( $\varphi$  orn  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list ( $\varphi$  Un  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list ( $\varphi$  Rn  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list ( $\varphi$  Wn  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list ( $\varphi$  Mn  $\psi$ ) = List.union (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) (atoms-list  $\psi$ )
| atoms-list (Xn  $\varphi$ ) = atoms-list  $\varphi$ 
| atoms-list (propn( $a$ )) = [ $a$ ]
| atoms-list (npropn( $a$ )) = [ $a$ ]
| atoms-list - = []

```

**lemma** *atoms-list-correct*:

```

  set (atoms-list  $\varphi$ ) = atoms-ltl  $\varphi$ 
  <proof>

```

**lemma** *atoms-list-distinct*:

```

  distinct (atoms-list  $\varphi$ )
  <proof>

```

**end**

## 16 LTL Code Equations

**theory** *LTL-Impl*

**imports** *Main*

*../LTL-FGXU*

*Boolean-Expression-Checkers.Boolean-Expression-Checkers*

*Boolean-Expression-Checkers.Boolean-Expression-Checkers-AList-Mapping*

**begin**

### 16.1 Subformulae

**fun** *G-list* :: ' $a$  tlt  $\Rightarrow$ ' $a$  tlt list

**where**

```

  G-list ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = List.union (G-list  $\varphi$ ) (G-list  $\psi$ )
| G-list ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) = List.union (G-list  $\varphi$ ) (G-list  $\psi$ )
| G-list (F  $\varphi$ ) = G-list  $\varphi$ 
| G-list (G  $\varphi$ ) = List.insert (G  $\varphi$ ) (G-list  $\varphi$ )
| G-list (X  $\varphi$ ) = G-list  $\varphi$ 
| G-list ( $\varphi$  U  $\psi$ ) = List.union (G-list  $\varphi$ ) (G-list  $\psi$ )
| G-list  $\varphi$  = []

```

**lemma** *G-eq-G-list*:

```

  G  $\varphi$  = set (G-list  $\varphi$ )

```



*<proof>*

**lemma** *G-list-distinct*:

*distinct (G-list  $\varphi$ )*

*<proof>*

## 16.2 Propositional Equivalence

**fun** *ifex-of-ltl* :: '*a* ltl  $\Rightarrow$  '*a* ltl *ifex*

**where**

*ifex-of-ltl true = Trueif*

| *ifex-of-ltl false = Falseif*

| *ifex-of-ltl ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = normif Mapping.empty (ifex-of-ltl  $\varphi$ ) (ifex-of-ltl  $\psi$ ) Falseif*

| *ifex-of-ltl ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ ) = normif Mapping.empty (ifex-of-ltl  $\varphi$ ) Trueif (ifex-of-ltl  $\psi$ )*

| *ifex-of-ltl  $\varphi = IF \varphi Trueif Falseif$*

**lemma** *val-ifex*:

*val-ifex (ifex-of-ltl *b*) *s* = ( $\models_P$ ) {*x*. *s* *x*} *b**

*<proof>*

**lemma** *reduced-ifex*:

*reduced (ifex-of-ltl *b*) {}*

*<proof>*

**lemma** *ifex-of-ltl-reduced-bdt-checker*:

*reduced-bdt-checkers ifex-of-ltl ( $\lambda y s. \{x. s x\} \models_P y$ )*

*<proof>*

**lemma** [*code*]:

*( $\varphi \equiv_P \psi$ ) = equiv-test ifex-of-ltl  $\varphi \psi$*

*<proof>*

**lemma** [*code*]:

*( $\varphi \longrightarrow_P \psi$ ) = impl-test ifex-of-ltl  $\varphi \psi$*

*<proof>*

**export-code** ( $\equiv_P$ ) ( $\longrightarrow_P$ ) **checking**

## 16.3 Remove Constants

**fun** *remove-constants<sub>P</sub>* :: '*a* ltl  $\Rightarrow$  '*a* ltl

**where**

*remove-constants<sub>P</sub> ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ ) = (*

```

    case (remove-constantsP φ) of
      false ⇒ false
    | true ⇒ remove-constantsP ψ
    | φ' ⇒ (case remove-constantsP ψ of
      false ⇒ false
      | true ⇒ φ'
      | ψ' ⇒ φ' and ψ')
| remove-constantsP (φ or ψ) = (
  case (remove-constantsP φ) of
    true ⇒ true
  | false ⇒ remove-constantsP ψ
  | φ' ⇒ (case remove-constantsP ψ of
    true ⇒ true
    | false ⇒ φ'
    | ψ' ⇒ φ' or ψ')
| remove-constantsP φ = φ

```

**lemma** *remove-constants-correct:*

```

S ⊨P φ ↔ S ⊨P remove-constantsP φ
⟨proof⟩

```

## 16.4 And/Or Constructors

**fun** *in-and*

**where**

```

in-and x (y and z) = (in-and x y ∨ in-and x z)
| in-and x y = (x = y)

```

**fun** *in-or*

**where**

```

in-or x (y or z) = (in-or x y ∨ in-or x z)
| in-or x y = (x = y)

```

**lemma** *in-entailment:*

```

in-and x y ⇒ S ⊨P y ⇒ S ⊨P x
in-or x y ⇒ S ⊨P x ⇒ S ⊨P y
⟨proof⟩

```

**definition** *mk-and*

**where**

```

mk-and f x y = (case f x of false ⇒ false | true ⇒ f y
  | x' ⇒ (case f y of false ⇒ false | true ⇒ x')
  | y' ⇒ if in-and x' y' then y' else if in-and y' x' then x' else x' and y')

```

**definition** *mk-and'*

**where**

$mk\text{-and}'\ x\ y \equiv \text{case } y \text{ of } false \Rightarrow false \mid true \Rightarrow x \mid - \Rightarrow x \text{ and } y$

**definition** *mk-or*

**where**

$mk\text{-or}\ f\ x\ y = (\text{case } f\ x \text{ of } true \Rightarrow true \mid false \Rightarrow f\ y$   
 $\mid x' \Rightarrow (\text{case } f\ y \text{ of } true \Rightarrow true \mid false \Rightarrow x')$   
 $\mid y' \Rightarrow \text{if in-or } x'\ y' \text{ then } y' \text{ else if in-or } y'\ x' \text{ then } x' \text{ else } x' \text{ or } y')$ )

**definition** *mk-or'*

**where**

$mk\text{-or}'\ x\ y \equiv \text{case } y \text{ of } true \Rightarrow true \mid false \Rightarrow x \mid - \Rightarrow x \text{ or } y$

**lemma** *mk-and-correct:*

$S \models_P mk\text{-and}\ f\ x\ y \longleftrightarrow S \models_P f\ x \text{ and } f\ y$   
(proof)

**lemma** *mk-and'-correct:*

$S \models_P mk\text{-and}'\ x\ y \longleftrightarrow S \models_P x \text{ and } y$   
(proof)

**lemma** *mk-or-correct:*

$S \models_P mk\text{-or}\ f\ x\ y \longleftrightarrow S \models_P f\ x \text{ or } f\ y$   
(proof)

**lemma** *mk-or'-correct:*

$S \models_P mk\text{-or}'\ x\ y \longleftrightarrow S \models_P x \text{ or } y$   
(proof)

**end**

## 17 af - Unfolding Functions - Optimized Code Equations

**theory** *af-Impl*

**imports** *Main ../af LTL-Impl*

**begin**

Provide optimized code definitions for  $\uparrow af$  and other functions, which use heuristics to reduce the formula size

## 17.1 Helper Function

**fun** *remove-and-or*

**where**

*remove-and-or* (*z or y*) = (case *z* of  
 (((*z'* and *x'*) or *y'*) and *x*)  $\Rightarrow$  if  $x = x' \wedge y = y'$  then ((*z'* and *x'*) or  
*y'*) else *remove-and-or z* or *remove-and-or y*  
 | -  $\Rightarrow$  *remove-and-or z* or *remove-and-or y*)  
 | *remove-and-or* (*x and y*) = *remove-and-or x* and *remove-and-or y*  
 | *remove-and-or x* = *x*

**lemma** *remove-and-or-correct*:

$S \models_P \text{remove-and-or } x \longleftrightarrow S \models_P x$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

## 17.2 Optimized Equations

**fun** *af-letter-simp*

**where**

*af-letter-simp true*  $\nu$  = *true*  
 | *af-letter-simp false*  $\nu$  = *false*  
 | *af-letter-simp p(a)*  $\nu$  = (if  $a \in \nu$  then *true* else *false*)  
 | *af-letter-simp np(a)*  $\nu$  = (if  $a \notin \nu$  then *true* else *false*)  
 | *af-letter-simp* ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi$ )  $\nu$  = (case  $\varphi$  of  
   *true*  $\Rightarrow$  *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$   
   | *false*  $\Rightarrow$  *false*  
   | *p(a)*  $\Rightarrow$  if  $a \in \nu$  then *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$  else *false*  
   | *np(a)*  $\Rightarrow$  if  $a \notin \nu$  then *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$  else *false*  
   |  $G \varphi'$   $\Rightarrow$   
     (let  
        $\varphi'' = \text{af-letter-simp } \varphi' \nu$ ;  
        $\psi'' = \text{af-letter-simp } \psi \nu$   
       in  
       (if  $\varphi'' = \psi''$  then *mk-and'* ( $G \varphi'$ )  $\varphi''$  else *mk-and id* (*mk-and'* ( $G \varphi'$ )  
 $\varphi''$ )  $\psi''$ ))  
   | -  $\Rightarrow$  *mk-and id* (*af-letter-simp*  $\varphi$   $\nu$ ) (*af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$ ))  
 | *af-letter-simp* ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi$ )  $\nu$  = (case  $\varphi$  of  
   *true*  $\Rightarrow$  *true*  
   | *false*  $\Rightarrow$  *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$   
   | *p(a)*  $\Rightarrow$  if  $a \in \nu$  then *true* else *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$   
   | *np(a)*  $\Rightarrow$  if  $a \notin \nu$  then *true* else *af-letter-simp*  $\psi$   $\nu$   
   |  $F \varphi'$   $\Rightarrow$   
     (let  
        $\varphi'' = \text{af-letter-simp } \varphi' \nu$ ;

```

     $\psi'' = \text{af-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  in
    (if  $\varphi'' = \psi''$  then  $\text{mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi''$  else  $\text{mk-or id (mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'')$ 
 $\psi''$ ))
  | -  $\Rightarrow$   $\text{mk-or id (af-letter-simp } \varphi \nu) (af-letter-simp \psi \nu)$ 
|  $\text{af-letter-simp } (X \varphi) \nu = \varphi$ 
|  $\text{af-letter-simp } (G \varphi) \nu = \text{mk-and}' (G \varphi) (af-letter-simp \varphi \nu)$ 
|  $\text{af-letter-simp } (F \varphi) \nu = \text{mk-or}' (F \varphi) (af-letter-simp \varphi \nu)$ 
|  $\text{af-letter-simp } (\varphi U \psi) \nu = \text{mk-or}' (\text{mk-and}' (\varphi U \psi) (af-letter-simp \varphi \nu))$ 
 $(af-letter-simp \psi \nu)$ 

```

**lemma** *af-letter-simp-correct*:

$S \models_P \text{af-letter } \varphi \nu \longleftrightarrow S \models_P \text{af-letter-simp } \varphi \nu$   
 <proof>

**fun** *af-G-letter-simp*

**where**

```

   $\text{af-G-letter-simp true } \nu = \text{true}$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp false } \nu = \text{false}$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } p(a) \nu = (\text{if } a \in \nu \text{ then true else false})$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (np(a)) \nu = (\text{if } a \notin \nu \text{ then true else false})$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) \nu = (\text{case } \varphi \text{ of}$ 
   $\text{true} \Rightarrow \text{af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  |  $\text{false} \Rightarrow \text{false}$ 
  |  $p(a) \Rightarrow \text{if } a \in \nu \text{ then af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu \text{ else false}$ 
  |  $np(a) \Rightarrow \text{if } a \notin \nu \text{ then af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu \text{ else false}$ 
  | -  $\Rightarrow \text{mk-and id (af-G-letter-simp } \varphi \nu) (af-G-letter-simp \psi \nu)$ )
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) \nu = (\text{case } \varphi \text{ of}$ 
   $\text{true} \Rightarrow \text{true}$ 
  |  $\text{false} \Rightarrow \text{af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  |  $p(a) \Rightarrow \text{if } a \in \nu \text{ then true else af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  |  $np(a) \Rightarrow \text{if } a \notin \nu \text{ then true else af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  |  $F \varphi' \Rightarrow$ 
  (let
     $\varphi'' = \text{af-G-letter-simp } \varphi' \nu;$ 
     $\psi'' = \text{af-G-letter-simp } \psi \nu$ 
  in
    (if  $\varphi'' = \psi''$  then  $\text{mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi''$  else  $\text{mk-or id (mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'')$ 
 $\psi''$ ))
  | -  $\Rightarrow \text{mk-or id (af-G-letter-simp } \varphi \nu) (af-G-letter-simp \psi \nu)$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (X \varphi) \nu = \varphi$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (G \varphi) \nu = G \varphi$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (F \varphi) \nu = \text{mk-or}' (F \varphi) (af-G-letter-simp \varphi \nu)$ 
|  $\text{af-G-letter-simp } (\varphi U \psi) \nu = \text{mk-or}' (\text{mk-and}' (\varphi U \psi) (af-G-letter-simp$ 

```

$\varphi \nu$ ) (*af-G-letter-simp*  $\psi \nu$ )

**lemma** *af-G-letter-simp-correct*:

$S \models_P \text{af-G-letter } \varphi \nu \longleftrightarrow S \models_P \text{af-G-letter-simp } \varphi \nu$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**fun** *step-simp*

**where**

*step-simp*  $p(a) \nu = (\text{if } a \in \nu \text{ then true else false})$   
 | *step-simp*  $(np(a)) \nu = (\text{if } a \notin \nu \text{ then true else false})$   
 | *step-simp*  $(\varphi \text{ and } \psi) \nu = (\text{mk-and id } (\text{step-simp } \varphi \nu) (\text{step-simp } \psi \nu))$   
 | *step-simp*  $(\varphi \text{ or } \psi) \nu = (\text{mk-or id } (\text{step-simp } \varphi \nu) (\text{step-simp } \psi \nu))$   
 | *step-simp*  $(X \varphi) \nu = \text{remove-constants}_P \varphi$   
 | *step-simp*  $\varphi \nu = \varphi$

**lemma** *step-simp-correct*:

$S \models_P \text{step } \varphi \nu \longleftrightarrow S \models_P \text{step-simp } \varphi \nu$   
 ⟨*proof*⟩

**fun** *Unf-simp*

**where**

*Unf-simp*  $(\varphi \text{ and } \psi) = (\text{case } \varphi \text{ of}$   
    $\text{true} \Rightarrow \text{Unf-simp } \psi$   
 |  $\text{false} \Rightarrow \text{false}$   
 |  $G \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
    $(\text{let}$   
      $\varphi'' = \text{Unf-simp } \varphi'; \psi'' = \text{Unf-simp } \psi$   
      $\text{in}$   
      $(\text{if } \varphi'' = \psi'' \text{ then mk-and}' (G \varphi') \varphi'' \text{ else mk-and id } (\text{mk-and}' (G \varphi')$   
      $\varphi'') \psi''))$   
 |  $- \Rightarrow \text{mk-and id } (\text{Unf-simp } \varphi) (\text{Unf-simp } \psi))$   
 | *Unf-simp*  $(\varphi \text{ or } \psi) = (\text{case } \varphi \text{ of}$   
    $\text{true} \Rightarrow \text{true}$   
 |  $\text{false} \Rightarrow \text{Unf-simp } \psi$   
 |  $F \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
    $(\text{let}$   
      $\varphi'' = \text{Unf-simp } \varphi'; \psi'' = \text{Unf-simp } \psi$   
      $\text{in}$   
      $(\text{if } \varphi'' = \psi'' \text{ then mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'' \text{ else mk-or id } (\text{mk-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'')$   
      $\psi''))$   
 |  $- \Rightarrow \text{mk-or id } (\text{Unf-simp } \varphi) (\text{Unf-simp } \psi))$   
 | *Unf-simp*  $(G \varphi) = \text{mk-and}' (G \varphi) (\text{Unf-simp } \varphi)$   
 | *Unf-simp*  $(F \varphi) = \text{mk-or}' (F \varphi) (\text{Unf-simp } \varphi)$   
 | *Unf-simp*  $(\varphi U \psi) = \text{mk-or}' (\text{mk-and}' (\varphi U \psi) (\text{Unf-simp } \varphi)) (\text{Unf-simp } \psi)$

$\psi$ )  
|  $Unf\text{-simp } \varphi = \varphi$

**lemma** *Unf-simp-correct:*

$S \models_P Unf \varphi \longleftrightarrow S \models_P Unf\text{-simp } \varphi$   
*<proof>*

**fun**  $Unf_G\text{-simp}$

**where**

$Unf_G\text{-simp } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) = mk\text{-and } id (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi)$   
|  $Unf_G\text{-simp } (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) = (case \varphi \text{ of}$   
     $true \Rightarrow true$   
    |  $false \Rightarrow Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi$   
    |  $F \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
         $(let$   
             $\varphi'' = Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi'; \psi'' = Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi$   
             $in$   
             $(if \varphi'' = \psi'' \text{ then } mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'' \text{ else } mk\text{-or } id (mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi''$   
             $\psi''))$   
    |  $- \Rightarrow mk\text{-or } id (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi)$   
|  $Unf_G\text{-simp } (F \varphi) = mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi)$   
|  $Unf_G\text{-simp } (\varphi U \psi) = mk\text{-or}' (mk\text{-and}' (\varphi U \psi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi)) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi)$   
|  $Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi = \varphi$

**lemma** *Unf<sub>G</sub>-simp-correct:*

$S \models_P Unf_G \varphi \longleftrightarrow S \models_P Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi$   
*<proof>*

**fun**  $af\text{-letter-opt-simp}$

**where**

$af\text{-letter-opt-simp } true \nu = true$   
|  $af\text{-letter-opt-simp } false \nu = false$   
|  $af\text{-letter-opt-simp } p(a) \nu = (if a \in \nu \text{ then } true \text{ else } false)$   
|  $af\text{-letter-opt-simp } np(a) \nu = (if a \notin \nu \text{ then } true \text{ else } false)$   
|  $af\text{-letter-opt-simp } (\varphi \text{ and } \psi) \nu = (case \varphi \text{ of}$   
     $true \Rightarrow af\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu$   
    |  $false \Rightarrow false$   
    |  $p(a) \Rightarrow if a \in \nu \text{ then } af\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu \text{ else } false$   
    |  $np(a) \Rightarrow if a \notin \nu \text{ then } af\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu \text{ else } false$   
    |  $G \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
         $(let$   
             $\varphi'' = Unf\text{-simp } \varphi';$   
             $\psi'' = af\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu$

*in*  
 (if  $\varphi'' = \psi''$  then  $mk\text{-}and'$  ( $G \varphi'$ )  $\varphi''$  else  $mk\text{-}and$   $id$  ( $mk\text{-}and'$  ( $G \varphi'$ )  $\varphi''$ )  $\psi''$ ))  
 |  $- \Rightarrow mk\text{-}and$   $id$  ( $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \varphi \nu$ ) ( $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$ )  
 |  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp (\varphi \text{ or } \psi) \nu = (case \varphi \text{ of}$   
    $true \Rightarrow true$   
   |  $false \Rightarrow af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $p(a) \Rightarrow if a \in \nu$  then  $true$  else  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $np(a) \Rightarrow if a \notin \nu$  then  $true$  else  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $F \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
   ( $let$   
      $\varphi'' = Unf\text{-}simp \varphi'$ ;  
      $\psi'' = af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   *in*  
     (if  $\varphi'' = \psi''$  then  $mk\text{-}or'$  ( $F \varphi'$ )  $\varphi''$  else  $mk\text{-}or$   $id$  ( $mk\text{-}or'$  ( $F \varphi'$ )  $\varphi''$ )  $\psi''$ ))  
   |  $- \Rightarrow mk\text{-}or$   $id$  ( $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \varphi \nu$ ) ( $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$ )  
   |  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp (X \varphi) \nu = Unf\text{-}simp \varphi$   
   |  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp (G \varphi) \nu = mk\text{-}and'$  ( $G \varphi$ ) ( $Unf\text{-}simp \varphi$ )  
   |  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp (F \varphi) \nu = mk\text{-}or'$  ( $F \varphi$ ) ( $Unf\text{-}simp \varphi$ )  
   |  $af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp (\varphi U \psi) \nu = mk\text{-}or'$  ( $mk\text{-}and'$  ( $\varphi U \psi$ ) ( $Unf\text{-}simp \varphi$ ))  
   ( $Unf\text{-}simp \psi$ )

**lemma** *af-letter-opt-simp-correct:*

$S \models_P af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt \varphi \nu \longleftrightarrow S \models_P af\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \varphi \nu$   
 <proof>

**fun** *af-G-letter-opt-simp*

**where**

*af-G-letter-opt-simp true*  $\nu = true$   
 | *af-G-letter-opt-simp false*  $\nu = false$   
 | *af-G-letter-opt-simp p(a)*  $\nu = (if a \in \nu$  then  $true$  else  $false)$   
 | *af-G-letter-opt-simp (np(a))*  $\nu = (if a \notin \nu$  then  $true$  else  $false)$   
 | *af-G-letter-opt-simp ( $\varphi$  and  $\psi)$*   $\nu = (case \varphi$  of  
    $true \Rightarrow af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $false \Rightarrow false$   
   |  $p(a) \Rightarrow if a \in \nu$  then  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$  else  $false$   
   |  $np(a) \Rightarrow if a \notin \nu$  then  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$  else  $false$   
   |  $- \Rightarrow mk\text{-}and$   $id$  ( $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \varphi \nu$ ) ( $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$ ))  
 | *af-G-letter-opt-simp ( $\varphi$  or  $\psi)$*   $\nu = (case \varphi$  of  
    $true \Rightarrow true$   
   |  $false \Rightarrow af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $p(a) \Rightarrow if a \in \nu$  then  $true$  else  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$   
   |  $np(a) \Rightarrow if a \notin \nu$  then  $true$  else  $af\text{-}G\text{-letter}\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \psi \nu$



$| F \varphi' \Rightarrow$   
 $(let$   
 $\quad \varphi'' = Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi';$   
 $\quad \psi'' = af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu$   
 $in$   
 $\quad (if \varphi'' = \psi'' then mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'' else mk\text{-or } id (mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi') \varphi'')$   
 $\psi''))$   
 $| - \Rightarrow mk\text{-or } id (af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } \varphi \nu) (af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } \psi \nu)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } (X \varphi) \nu = Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } (G \varphi) \nu = G \varphi$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } (F \varphi) \nu = mk\text{-or}' (F \varphi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi)$   
 $| af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } (\varphi U \psi) \nu = mk\text{-or}' (mk\text{-and}' (\varphi U \psi) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi)) (Unf_G\text{-simp } \psi)$

**lemma** *af-G-letter-opt-simp-correct*:

$S \models_P af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt } \varphi \nu \longleftrightarrow S \models_P af\text{-}G\text{-letter-opt-simp } \varphi \nu$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

### 17.3 Register Code Equations

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow af (Abs \varphi) \nu = Abs (remove\text{-and-or } (af\text{-letter-simp } \varphi \nu))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow af_G (Abs \varphi) \nu = Abs (remove\text{-and-or } (af\text{-}G\text{-letter-simp } \varphi \nu))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow step (Abs \varphi) \nu = Abs (step\text{-simp } \varphi \nu)$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow Unf (Abs \varphi) = Abs (remove\text{-and-or } (Unf\text{-simp } \varphi))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow Unf_G (Abs \varphi) = Abs (remove\text{-and-or } (Unf_G\text{-simp } \varphi))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** [*code*]:

$\uparrow af_{\mathcal{A}} (Abs \varphi) \nu = Abs (remove\text{-and-or } (af\text{-letter-opt-simp } \varphi \nu))$   
 $\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *[code]*:  
 $\uparrow af_{G\Omega} (Abs \varphi) \nu = Abs (remove\text{-}and\text{-}or (af\text{-}G\text{-}letter\text{-}opt\text{-}simp \varphi) \nu)$   
*<proof>*

**end**

## 18 Executable Translation from Mojmir to Rabin Automata

**theory** *Mojmir-Rabin-Impl*  
**imports** *Main ../Mojmir-Rabin*  
**begin**

— Ranking functions are stored as lists sorted ascending by the state rank

**fun** *init* :: 'a  $\Rightarrow$  'a list  
**where**  
*init*  $q_0 = [q_0]$

**fun** *next* :: 'b set  $\Rightarrow$  ('a, 'b) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  ('a list, 'b) DTS  
**where**  
*next*  $\Sigma \delta q_0 = (\lambda qs \nu. remdups\text{-}fwd ((filter (\lambda q. \neg semi\text{-}mojmir\text{-}def.sink \Sigma \delta q_0 q) (map (\lambda q. \delta q \nu) qs)) @ [q_0]))$

— Recompute the rank from the list

**fun** *rk* :: 'a list  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  nat option  
**where**  
*rk*  $qs q = (let i = index\ qs\ q\ in\ if\ i \neq length\ qs\ then\ Some\ i\ else\ None)$

— Instead of computing the whole sets for fail, merge, and succeed, we define filters (a.k.a. characteristic functions)

**fun** *fail-filt* :: 'b set  $\Rightarrow$  ('a, 'b) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  ('a  $\Rightarrow$  bool)  $\Rightarrow$  ('a list, 'b) transition  $\Rightarrow$  bool  
**where**  
*fail-filt*  $\Sigma \delta q_0 F (r, \nu, -) = (\exists q \in set\ r. let\ q' = \delta\ q\ \nu\ in\ (\neg F\ q') \wedge semi\text{-}mojmir\text{-}def.sink\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ q')$

**fun** *merge-filt* :: ('a, 'b) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  ('a  $\Rightarrow$  bool)  $\Rightarrow$  nat  $\Rightarrow$  ('a list, 'b) transition  $\Rightarrow$  bool  
**where**  
*merge-filt*  $\delta q_0 F i (r, \nu, -) = (\exists q \in set\ r. let\ q' = \delta\ q\ \nu\ in\ the\ (rk\ r\ q)$

$< i \wedge \neg F q' \wedge ((\exists q'' \in \text{set } r. q'' \neq q \wedge \delta q'' \nu = q') \vee q' = q_0)$

**fun** *succeed-filt* :: ('a, 'b) DTS  $\Rightarrow$  'a  $\Rightarrow$  ('a  $\Rightarrow$  bool)  $\Rightarrow$  nat  $\Rightarrow$  ('a list, 'b) transition  $\Rightarrow$  bool

**where**

*succeed-filt*  $\delta$   $q_0$   $F$   $i$  ( $r$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $-$ ) =  $(\exists q \in \text{set } r. \text{let } q' = \delta q \nu \text{ in } rk\ r\ q = \text{Some } i \wedge (\neg F\ q \vee q = q_0) \wedge F\ q')$

### 18.0.1 nxt Properties

**lemma** *nxt-run-distinct*:

*distinct* ( $\text{run } (\text{nxt } \Sigma \Delta\ q_0) (\text{init } q_0) w\ n$ )  
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *nxt-run-reverse-step*:

**fixes**  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$   $w$   
**defines**  $r \equiv \text{run } (\text{nxt } \Sigma \delta\ q_0) (\text{init } q_0) w$   
**assumes**  $q \in \text{set } (r\ (\text{Suc } n))$   
**assumes**  $q \neq q_0$   
**shows**  $\exists q' \in \text{set } (r\ n). \delta\ q' (w\ n) = q$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *nxt-run-sink-free*:

$q \in \text{set } (\text{run } (\text{nxt } \Sigma \delta\ q_0) (\text{init } q_0) w\ n) \implies \neg \text{semi-mojmir-def.sink } \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ q$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

### 18.0.2 rk Properties

**lemma** *rk-bounded*:

$rk\ xs\ x = \text{Some } i \implies i < \text{length } xs$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rk-facts*:

$x \in \text{set } xs \longleftrightarrow rk\ xs\ x \neq \text{None}$   
 $x \in \text{set } xs \longleftrightarrow (\exists i. rk\ xs\ x = \text{Some } i)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rk-split*:

$y \notin \text{set } xs \implies rk\ (xs\ @\ y\ \#\ zs)\ y = \text{Some } (\text{length } xs)$   
 $\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *rk-split-card*:

$y \notin \text{set } xs \implies \text{distinct } xs \implies rk\ (xs\ @\ y\ \#\ zs)\ y = \text{Some } (\text{card } (\text{set } xs))$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *rk-split-card-takeWhile*:

**assumes**  $x \in set\ xs$

**assumes** *distinct xs*

**shows**  $rk\ xs\ x = Some\ (card\ (set\ (takeWhile\ (\lambda y. y \neq x)\ xs)))$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *take-rk*:

**assumes** *distinct xs*

**shows**  $set\ (take\ i\ xs) = \{q. \exists j < i. rk\ xs\ q = Some\ j\}$

**(is ?rhs = ?lhs)**

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** *drop-rk*:

**assumes** *distinct xs*

**shows**  $set\ (drop\ i\ xs) = \{q. \exists j \geq i. rk\ xs\ q = Some\ j\}$

$\langle proof \rangle$

### 18.0.3 Relation to (Semi) Mojmir Automata

**lemma** (**in** *semi-mojmir*) *next-run-configuration*:

**defines**  $r \equiv run\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ w$

**shows**  $q \in set\ (r\ n) \longleftrightarrow \neg sink\ q \wedge configuration\ q\ n \neq \{\}$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** (**in** *semi-mojmir*) *next-run-sorted*:

**defines**  $r \equiv run\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ w$

**shows**  $sorted\ (map\ (\lambda q. the\ (oldest-token\ q\ n))\ (r\ n))$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** (**in** *semi-mojmir*) *next-run-senior-states*:

**defines**  $r \equiv run\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ w$

**assumes**  $\neg sink\ q$

**assumes**  $configuration\ q\ n \neq \{\}$

**shows**  $senior-states\ q\ n = set\ (takeWhile\ (\lambda q'. q' \neq q)\ (r\ n))$

**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** (**in** *semi-mojmir*) *next-run-state-rank*:

$state-rank\ q\ n = rk\ (run\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ w\ n)\ q$

$\langle proof \rangle$

**lemma** (**in** *semi-mojmir*) *next-foldl-state-rank*:

$state\text{-}rank\ q\ n = rk\ (foldl\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ (map\ w\ [0..<n]))\ q$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** (in *semi-mojmir*) *next-run-step-run*:  
 $run\ step\ initial\ w = rk\ o\ (run\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ w)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**definition** (in *semi-mojmir-def*)  $Q_E$

**where**

$Q_E \equiv reach\ \Sigma\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)$

**lemma** (in *semi-mojmir*) *finite-Q*:

$finite\ Q_E$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** (in *mojmir-to-rabin-def*) *filt-equiv*:

$(rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y) \in fail_R \iff fail\text{-}filt\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ (x,\ \nu,\ y')$   
 $(rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y) \in succeed_R\ i \iff succeed\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ i\ (x,\ \nu,\ y')$   
 $(rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y) \in merge_R\ i \iff merge\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ i\ (x,\ \nu,\ y')$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *fail-filt-eq*:

$fail\text{-}filt\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ P\ (x,\ \nu,\ y) \iff (rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y') \in mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}def.\ fail_R$   
 $\Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ \{x. P\ x\}$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *merge-filt-eq*:

$merge\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ P\ i\ (x,\ \nu,\ y) \iff (rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y') \in mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}def.\ merge_R$   
 $\delta\ q_0\ \{x. P\ x\}\ i$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemma** *succeed-filt-eq*:

$succeed\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ P\ i\ (x,\ \nu,\ y) \iff (rk\ x,\ \nu,\ y') \in mojmir\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\text{-}def.\ succeed_R$   
 $\delta\ q_0\ \{x. P\ x\}\ i$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**theorem** (in *mojmir-to-rabin*) *rabin-accept-iff-rabin-list-accept-rank*:

$accepting\text{-}pair_R\ \delta_{\mathcal{R}}\ q_{\mathcal{R}}\ (Acc_{\mathcal{R}}\ i)\ w \iff accepting\text{-}pair_R\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ (\{t. fail\text{-}filt\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ t\} \cup \{t. merge\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ i\ t\}, \{t. succeed\text{-}filt\ \delta\ q_0\ (\lambda x. x \in F)\ i\ t\})\ w$   
 (is  $accepting\text{-}pair_R\ \delta_{\mathcal{R}}\ q_{\mathcal{R}}\ (?F,\ ?I)\ w \iff accepting\text{-}pair_R\ (next\ \Sigma\ \delta\ q_0)\ (init\ q_0)\ (?F',\ ?I')\ w$ )  
 ⟨proof⟩

## 18.1 Compute Rabin Automata List Representation

**fun** *mojmir-to-rabin-exec*

**where**

```

    mojmir-to-rabin-exec  $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$   $F$  = (
      let
         $q_0'$  = init  $q_0$ ;
         $\delta'$  =  $\delta_L$   $\Sigma$  (next (set  $\Sigma$ )  $\delta$   $q_0$ )  $q_0'$ ;
        max-rank = card (Set.filter (Not o semi-mojmir-def.sink (set  $\Sigma$ )  $\delta$   $q_0$ )
          ( $Q_L$   $\Sigma$   $\delta$   $q_0$ ));
        fail = Set.filter (fail-filt (set  $\Sigma$ )  $\delta$   $q_0$   $F$ )  $\delta'$ ;
        merge = ( $\lambda i$ . Set.filter (merge-filt  $\delta$   $q_0$   $F$   $i$ )  $\delta'$ );
        succeed = ( $\lambda i$ . Set.filter (succeed-filt  $\delta$   $q_0$   $F$   $i$ )  $\delta'$ )
      in
        ( $\delta'$ ,  $q_0'$ , ( $\lambda i$ . (fail  $\cup$  (merge  $i$ ), succeed  $i$ )) ' {0..max-rank})
  
```

## 18.2 Code Generation

**declare** *semi-mojmir-def.sink-def* [*code*]

— Drop computation of length by different code equation

**fun** *index-option* :: *nat*  $\Rightarrow$  '*a list*  $\Rightarrow$  '*a*  $\Rightarrow$  *nat option*

**where**

```

    index-option  $n$  []  $y$  = None
  | index-option  $n$  ( $x$  #  $xs$ )  $y$  = (if  $x = y$  then Some  $n$  else index-option (Suc
   $n$ )  $xs$   $y$ )
  
```

**declare** *rk.simps* [*code del*]

**lemma** *rk-eq-index-option* [*code*]:

*rk*  $xs$   $x$  = *index-option* 0  $xs$   $x$

*<proof>*

**export-code** *init next fail-filt succeed-filt merge-filt mojmir-to-rabin-exec checking*

**lemma** (**in** *mojmir*) *max-rank-card*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma = \text{set } \Sigma'$

**shows** *max-rank* = *card* (*Set.filter* (*Not o semi-mojmir-def.sink* (*set*  $\Sigma'$ )  $\delta$   $q_0$ ) ( $Q_L$   $\Sigma'$   $\delta$   $q_0$ ))

*<proof>*

**theorem** (**in** *mojmir-to-rabin*) *exec-correct*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma = \text{set } \Sigma'$

**shows** *accept*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *accept<sub>R</sub>-LTS* (*mojmir-to-rabin-exec*  $\Sigma'$   $\delta$   $q_0$  ( $\lambda x$ .  $x \in$

$F$ )  $w$  (is  $?lhs \longleftrightarrow ?rhs$ )  
 $\langle proof \rangle$

end

## 19 Executable Translation from LTL to Rabin Automata

**theory** *LTL-Rabin-Impl*  
**imports** *Main ../Auxiliary/Map2 ../LTL-Rabin ../LTL-Rabin-Unfold-Opt af-Impl Mojmir-Rabin-Impl*  
**begin**

### 19.1 Template

#### 19.1.1 Definition

**locale** *ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def* = *ltl-to-rabin-base-def* +  
**fixes**  
 $M\text{-fin}_C :: 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}, \text{nat}) \text{ mapping} \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}_P \times ('a \text{ ltl}, 'a \text{ ltl}_P \text{ list})$   
 $\text{mapping}, 'a \text{ set}) \text{ transition} \Rightarrow \text{bool}$   
**begin**

— Transition Function and Initial State

**fun**  $\text{delta}_C$   
**where**  
 $\text{delta}_C \Sigma = \delta \times \uparrow \Delta_{\times} (\text{next } \Sigma \delta_M \circ q_{0M} \circ \text{theG})$

**fun**  $\text{initial}_C$   
**where**  
 $\text{initial}_C \varphi = (q_0 \varphi, \text{Mapping.tabulate } (G\text{-list } \varphi) (\text{init} \circ q_{0M} \circ \text{theG}))$

— Acceptance Condition

**definition**  $\text{max-rank-of}_C$   
**where**  
 $\text{max-rank-of}_C \Sigma \psi = \text{card } (\text{Set.filter } (\text{Not } \circ \text{semi-mojmir-def.sink } (\text{set } \Sigma) \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \psi))) (Q_L \Sigma \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \psi))))$

**fun**  $\text{Acc-fin}_C$   
**where**  
 $\text{Acc-fin}_C \Sigma \pi \chi ((-, m'), \nu, -) = (  
\text{let}$

$t = (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } m' \chi), \nu, [])$ ; — Third element is unused.  
Hence it is safe to pass a dummy value.

$\mathcal{G} = \text{Mapping.keys } \pi$   
*in*  
 $\text{fail-filt } \Sigma \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) (\text{ltl-prop-entails-abs } \mathcal{G}) t$   
 $\vee \text{merge-filt } \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) (\text{ltl-prop-entails-abs } \mathcal{G}) (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } \pi \chi)) t)$

**fun**  $\text{Acc-inf}_C$

**where**

$\text{Acc-inf}_C \pi \chi ((-, m'), \nu, -) = ($   
*let*  
 $t = (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } m' \chi), \nu, [])$ ; — Third element is unused.  
Hence it is safe to pass a dummy value.

$\mathcal{G} = \text{Mapping.keys } \pi$   
*in*  
 $\text{succeed-filt } \delta_M (q_{0M} (\text{theG } \chi)) (\text{ltl-prop-entails-abs } \mathcal{G}) (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } \pi \chi)) t)$

**definition**  $\text{mappings}_C :: 'a \text{ set list} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}, \text{nat}) \text{ mapping set}$

**where**

$\text{mappings}_C \Sigma \varphi \equiv \{\pi. \text{Mapping.keys } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi \wedge (\forall \chi \in (\text{Mapping.keys } \pi). \text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } \pi \chi) < \text{max-rank-of}_C \Sigma \chi)\}$

**definition**  $\text{reachable-transitions}_C$

**where**

$\text{reachable-transitions}_C \Sigma \varphi \equiv \delta_L \Sigma (\text{delta}_C (\text{set } \Sigma)) (\text{initial}_C \varphi)$

**fun**  $\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin}_C$

**where**

$\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin}_C \Sigma \varphi = ($   
*let*  
 $\delta\text{-LTS} = \text{reachable-transitions}_C \Sigma \varphi;$   
 $\alpha\text{-fin-filter} = \lambda \pi t. \text{M-fin}_C \varphi \pi t \vee (\exists \chi \in \text{Mapping.keys } \pi. \text{Acc-fin}_C (\text{set } \Sigma) \pi \chi t);$   
 $\text{to-pair} = \lambda \pi. (\text{Set.filter } (\alpha\text{-fin-filter } \pi) \delta\text{-LTS}, (\lambda \chi. \text{Set.filter } (\text{Acc-inf}_C \pi \chi) \delta\text{-LTS})) ' \text{Mapping.keys } \pi);$   
 $\alpha = \text{to-pair} ' (\text{mappings}_C \Sigma \varphi)$  — Multi-thread here!, prove  $\text{mappings}$  ( $\text{set } \dots$ ) equation  
*in*  
 $(\delta\text{-LTS}, \text{initial}_C \varphi, \alpha)$

**lemma**  $\text{mappings}_C\text{-code}$ :

$\text{mappings}_C \Sigma \varphi = ($



```

let
  Gs = G-list  $\varphi$ ;
  max-rank = Mapping.lookup (Mapping.tabulate Gs (max-rank-ofC  $\Sigma$ ))
in
  set (concat (map (mapping-generator-list ( $\lambda x$ . [0 ..< the (max-rank
x]))) (subseqs Gs))))
  (is ?lhs = ?rhs)
⟨proof⟩

```

**lemma** *reach-delta-initial*:

```

assumes  $(x, y) \in \text{reach } \Sigma (\text{delta}_C \Sigma) (\text{initial}_C \varphi)$ 
assumes  $\chi \in \mathbf{G} \varphi$ 
shows Mapping.lookup y  $\chi \neq \text{None}$  (is ?t1)
and distinct (the (Mapping.lookup y  $\chi$ )) (is ?t2)
⟨proof⟩

```

**end**

### 19.1.2 Correctness

```

fun abstract-state :: 'x  $\times$  ('y, 'z list) mapping  $\Rightarrow$  'x  $\times$  ('y  $\rightarrow$  'z  $\rightarrow$  nat)
where
  abstract-state (a, b) = (a, (map-option rk) o (Mapping.lookup b))

```

```

fun abstract-transition
where
  abstract-transition (q,  $\nu$ , q') = (abstract-state q,  $\nu$ , abstract-state q')

```

```

locale ltl-to-rabin-base-code = ltl-to-rabin-base + ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def
+

```

```

assumes
  M-finC-correct:  $\llbracket t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma (\text{delta}_C \Sigma) (\text{initial}_C \varphi); \text{dom } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi \rrbracket$ 
 $\Rightarrow$ 
  abstract-transition t  $\in$  M-fin  $\pi =$  M-finC  $\varphi$  (Mapping.Mapping  $\pi$ ) t

```

**begin**

**lemma** *finite-reach<sub>C</sub>*:

```

finite (reacht  $\Sigma$  (deltaC  $\Sigma$ ) (initialC  $\varphi$ ))
⟨proof⟩

```

**lemma** *max-rank-of<sub>C</sub>-eq*:

```

assumes  $\Sigma = \text{set } \Sigma'$ 
shows max-rank-ofC  $\Sigma' \psi =$  max-rank-of  $\Sigma \psi$ 
⟨proof⟩

```

**lemma** *reachable-transitions<sub>C</sub>-eq*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma = \text{set } \Sigma'$

**shows**  $\text{reachable-transitions}_C \Sigma' \varphi = \text{reach}_t \Sigma (\text{delta}_C \Sigma) (\text{initial}_C \varphi)$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma** *run-abstraction-correct*:

$\text{run } (\text{delta } \Sigma) (\text{initial } \varphi) w = \text{abstract-state } o (\text{run } (\text{delta}_C \Sigma) (\text{initial}_C \varphi)$

$w)$

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**lemma**

**assumes**  $t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma (\text{delta}_C \Sigma) (\text{initial}_C \varphi)$

**assumes**  $\chi \in \mathbf{G} \varphi$

**shows** *Acc-fin<sub>C</sub>-correct*:

$\text{abstract-transition } t \in \text{Acc-fin } \Sigma \pi \chi \longleftrightarrow \text{Acc-fin}_C \Sigma (\text{Mapping.Mapping } \pi) \chi t$  (**is** ?t1)

**and** *Acc-inf<sub>C</sub>-correct*:

$\text{abstract-transition } t \in \text{Acc-inf } \pi \chi \longleftrightarrow \text{Acc-inf}_C (\text{Mapping.Mapping } \pi) \chi t$  (**is** ?t2)

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**theorem** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>-correct*:

**assumes**  $\Sigma = \text{set } \Sigma'$

**shows**  $\text{accept}_{GR} (\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin } \Sigma \varphi) w \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR-LTS} (\text{ltl-to-generalized-rabin}_C \Sigma' \varphi) w$

(**is** ?lhs  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?rhs)

$\langle \text{proof} \rangle$

**end**

## 19.2 Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton (af)

**definition** *M-fin<sub>C</sub>-af-lhs* ::  $'a \text{ ltl} \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}, \text{nat}) \text{ mapping} \Rightarrow ('a \text{ ltl}, ('a \text{ ltl}_P \text{ list})) \text{ mapping} \Rightarrow 'a \text{ ltl}_P$

**where**

$M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af-lhs } \varphi \pi m' \equiv$

*let*

$\mathcal{G} = \text{Mapping.keys } \pi;$

$\mathcal{G}_L = \text{filter } (\lambda x. x \in \mathcal{G}) (\text{G-list } \varphi);$

$\text{mk-conj} = \lambda \chi. \text{foldl and-abs } (\text{Abs } \chi) (\text{map } (\uparrow \text{eval}_G \mathcal{G}) (\text{drop } (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } \pi \chi)) (\text{the } (\text{Mapping.lookup } m' \chi))))$

*in*

$\uparrow And$  (*map mk-conj*  $\mathcal{G}_L$ )

**fun**  $M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af} :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl, nat)\ mapping \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times (('a\ ltl, ('a\ ltl_P\ list))\ mapping), 'a\ set)\ transition \Rightarrow bool$

**where**

$M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}\ \varphi\ \pi\ ((\varphi', m'), -) = Not\ ((M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}\text{-lhs}\ \varphi\ \pi\ m')\ \uparrow \longrightarrow_P\ \varphi')$

**lemma**  $M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}\text{-correct}$ :

**assumes**  $t \in reach_t\ \Sigma\ (ltl\text{-to}\text{-rabin}\text{-base}\text{-code}\text{-def}.\delta_{lts}\ \uparrow af\ \uparrow af_G\ Abs\ \Sigma)$   
 $(ltl\text{-to}\text{-rabin}\text{-base}\text{-code}\text{-def}.\text{initial}_C\ Abs\ Abs\ \varphi)$

**assumes**  $dom\ \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G}\ \varphi$

**shows**  $abstract\text{-transition}\ t \in M\text{-fin}\ \pi = M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}\ \varphi\ (Mapping.\ Mapping\ \pi)\ t$

*<proof>*

**definition**

$ltl\text{-to}\text{-generalized}\text{-rabin}_C\text{-af} \equiv ltl\text{-to}\text{-rabin}\text{-base}\text{-code}\text{-def}.\text{ltl}\text{-to}\text{-generalized}\text{-rabin}_C\ \uparrow af\ \uparrow af_G\ Abs\ Abs\ M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}$

**theorem**  $ltl\text{-to}\text{-generalized}\text{-rabin}_C\text{-af}\text{-correct}$ :

**assumes**  $range\ w \subseteq set\ \Sigma$

**shows**  $w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow accept_{GR}\text{-LTS}\ (ltl\text{-to}\text{-generalized}\text{-rabin}_C\text{-af}\ \Sigma\ \varphi)\ w$   
**(is ?lhs  $\longleftrightarrow$  ?rhs)**

*<proof>*

### 19.3 Generalized Deterministic Rabin Automaton (eager af)

**definition**  $M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_M\text{-lhs} :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl, nat)\ mapping \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl, ('a\ ltl_P\ list))\ mapping \Rightarrow 'a\ set \Rightarrow 'a\ ltl_P$

**where**

$M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_M\text{-lhs}\ \varphi\ \pi\ m'\ \nu \equiv$

*let*

$\mathcal{G} = Mapping.\text{keys}\ \pi;$

$\mathcal{G}_L = filter\ (\lambda x. x \in \mathcal{G})\ (G\text{-list}\ \varphi);$

$mk\text{-conj} = \lambda \chi. foldl\ and\text{-abs}\ (and\text{-abs}\ (Abs\ \chi)\ (\uparrow eval_G\ \mathcal{G}\ (Abs\ (the\ G\ \chi))))\ (map\ (\uparrow eval_G\ \mathcal{G}\ o\ (\lambda q. \uparrow step\ q\ \nu))\ (drop\ (the\ (Mapping.\text{lookup}\ \pi\ \chi))\ (the\ (Mapping.\text{lookup}\ m'\ \chi))))$

*in*

$\uparrow And\ (map\ mk\text{-conj}\ \mathcal{G}_L)$

**fun**  $M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_M :: 'a\ ltl \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl, nat)\ mapping \Rightarrow ('a\ ltl_P \times (('a\ ltl, ('a\ ltl_P\ list))\ mapping), 'a\ set)\ transition \Rightarrow bool$

**where**

$M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_M\ \varphi\ \pi\ ((\varphi', m'), \nu, -) = Not\ ((M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_M\text{-lhs}\ \varphi\ \pi\ m'\ \nu)\ \uparrow \longrightarrow_P)$

( $\uparrow\text{step } \varphi' \nu$ )

**lemma** *M-fin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>-correct*:

**assumes**  $t \in \text{reach}_t \Sigma$  (*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.delta<sub>C</sub>*  $\uparrow\text{af}_U \uparrow\text{af}_{G_U}$  (*Abs*  $\circ$  *Unf<sub>G</sub>*)  $\Sigma$ ) (*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.initial<sub>C</sub>* (*Abs*  $\circ$  *Unf*) (*Abs*  $\circ$  *Unf<sub>G</sub>*)  $\varphi$ )

**assumes**  $\text{dom } \pi \subseteq \mathbf{G} \varphi$

**shows** *abstract-transition*  $t \in M_U\text{-fin } \pi = M\text{-fin}_C\text{-af}_U \varphi$  (*Mapping.Mapping*  $\pi$ )  $t$

*<proof>*

**definition**

*ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>*  $\equiv$  *ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>*  $\uparrow\text{af}_U \uparrow\text{af}_{G_U}$  (*Abs*  $\circ$  *Unf*) (*Abs*  $\circ$  *Unf<sub>G</sub>*) *M-fin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>*

**theorem** *ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>-correct*:

**assumes**  $\text{range } w \subseteq \text{set } \Sigma$

**shows**  $w \models \varphi \longleftrightarrow \text{accept}_{GR}\text{-LTS } (\textit{ltl-to-generalized-rabin}_C\text{-af}_U \Sigma \varphi) w$

(**is** *?lhs*  $\longleftrightarrow$  *?rhs*)

*<proof>*

**end**

## 20 Code Generation

**theory** *Export-Code*

**imports** *Main LTL-Compat LTL-Rabin-Impl*

*HOL-Library.AList-Mapping*

*LTL.Rewriting*

*HOL-Library.Code-Target-Numeral*

**begin**

### 20.1 External Interface

**definition**

*ltlc-to-rabin eager mode* ( $\varphi_c :: \text{String.literal ltlc}$ )  $\equiv$

(*let*

$\varphi_n = \textit{ltlc-to-ltn } \varphi_c$ ;

$\Sigma = \textit{map set (subseqs (atoms-list } \varphi_n))$ );

$\varphi = \textit{ltn-to-ltl (simplify mode } \varphi_n)$

*in*

(*if eager then ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>  $\Sigma \varphi$  else ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>-af  $\Sigma \varphi$ )*)

**theorem** *ltlc-to-rabin-exec-correct*:

**assumes**  $range\ w \subseteq Pow\ (atoms\text{-}ltlc\ \varphi_c)$

**shows**  $w \models_c \varphi_c \longleftrightarrow accept_{GR\text{-}LTS}\ (ltlc\text{-}to\text{-}rabin\ eager\ mode\ \varphi_c)\ w$

**(is ?lhs = ?rhs)**

*<proof>*

## 20.2 Normalize Equivalence Classes During DFS-Search

**fun** *norm-rep*

**where**

*norm-rep*  $(i, (q, \nu, p))\ (q', \nu', p') =$

*let*

$eq\text{-}q = (q = q');\ eq\text{-}p = (p = p');$

$q'' = \text{if } eq\text{-}q \text{ then } q' \text{ else if } q = p' \text{ then } p' \text{ else } q;$

$p'' = \text{if } eq\text{-}p \text{ then } p' \text{ else if } p = q' \text{ then } q' \text{ else } p$

*in*

$(i \mid (eq\text{-}q \ \&\ \&\ eq\text{-}p \ \&\ \nu = \nu'), q'', \nu, p'')$

**fun** *norm-fold* ::  $('a, 'b)\ transition \Rightarrow ('a, 'b)\ transition\ list \Rightarrow (bool * 'a * 'b * 'a)$

**where**

*norm-fold*  $(q, \nu, p)\ xs = foldl\text{-}break\ norm\text{-}rep\ fst\ (False, q, \nu, \text{if } q = p \text{ then } q \text{ else } p)\ xs$

**definition** *norm-insert* ::  $('a, 'b)\ transition \Rightarrow ('a, 'b)\ transition\ list \Rightarrow (bool * ('a, 'b)\ transition\ list)$

**where**

*norm-insert*  $x\ xs \equiv \text{let } (i, x') = \text{norm-fold } x\ xs \text{ in if } i \text{ then } (i, xs) \text{ else } (i, x' \# xs)$

**lemma** *norm-fold*:

*norm-fold*  $(q, \nu, p)\ xs = ((q, \nu, p) \in set\ xs, q, \nu, p)$

*<proof>*

**lemma** *norm-insert*:

*norm-insert*  $x\ xs = (x \in set\ xs, List.insert\ x\ xs)$

*<proof>*

**declare** *list-dfs-def* [*code del*]

**declare** *norm-insert-def* [*code-unfold*]

**lemma** *list-dfs-norm-insert* [*code*]:

*list-dfs succ*  $S\ [] = S$

*list-dfs succ*  $S\ (x \# xs) = (\text{let } (memb, S') = \text{norm-insert } x\ S \text{ in list-dfs}$

*succ S' (if memb then xs else succ x @ xs)*  
 ⟨proof⟩

### 20.3 Register Code Equations

**lemma** [code]:

$\uparrow\Delta_{\times} f (AList-Mapping.Mapping\ xs)\ c = AList-Mapping.Mapping\ (map-ran\ (\lambda a\ b.\ f\ a\ b\ c)\ xs)$   
 ⟨proof⟩

**lemmas** *ltl-to-rabin-base-code-export* [code, code-unfold] =

*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.ltl-to-generalized-rabin<sub>C</sub>.simps*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.reachable-transitions<sub>C</sub>-def*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.mappings<sub>C</sub>-code*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.delta<sub>C</sub>.simps*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.initial<sub>C</sub>.simps*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.Acc-inf<sub>C</sub>.simps*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.Acc-fin<sub>C</sub>.simps*  
*ltl-to-rabin-base-code-def.max-rank-of<sub>C</sub>-def*

**lemmas** *M-fin<sub>C</sub>-lhs* [code del, code-unfold] =

*M-fin<sub>C</sub>-af<sub>U</sub>-lhs-def M-fin<sub>C</sub>-af-lhs-def*

— Test code export

**export-code** *true<sub>c</sub> Iff-ltlc Nop true Abs AList-Mapping.Mapping set ltlc-to-rabin checking*

— Export translator (and also constructors)

**export-code** *true<sub>c</sub> Iff-ltlc Nop true Abs AList-Mapping.Mapping set ltlc-to-rabin*

**in SML module-name** *LTL file* ⟨*../Code/LTL-to-DRA-Translator.sml*⟩

**end**

## References

- [1] J. Esparza, J. Kretínský, and S. Sickert. From LTL to deterministic automata - A safraless compositional approach. *Formal Methods in System Design*, 49(3):219–271, 2016.